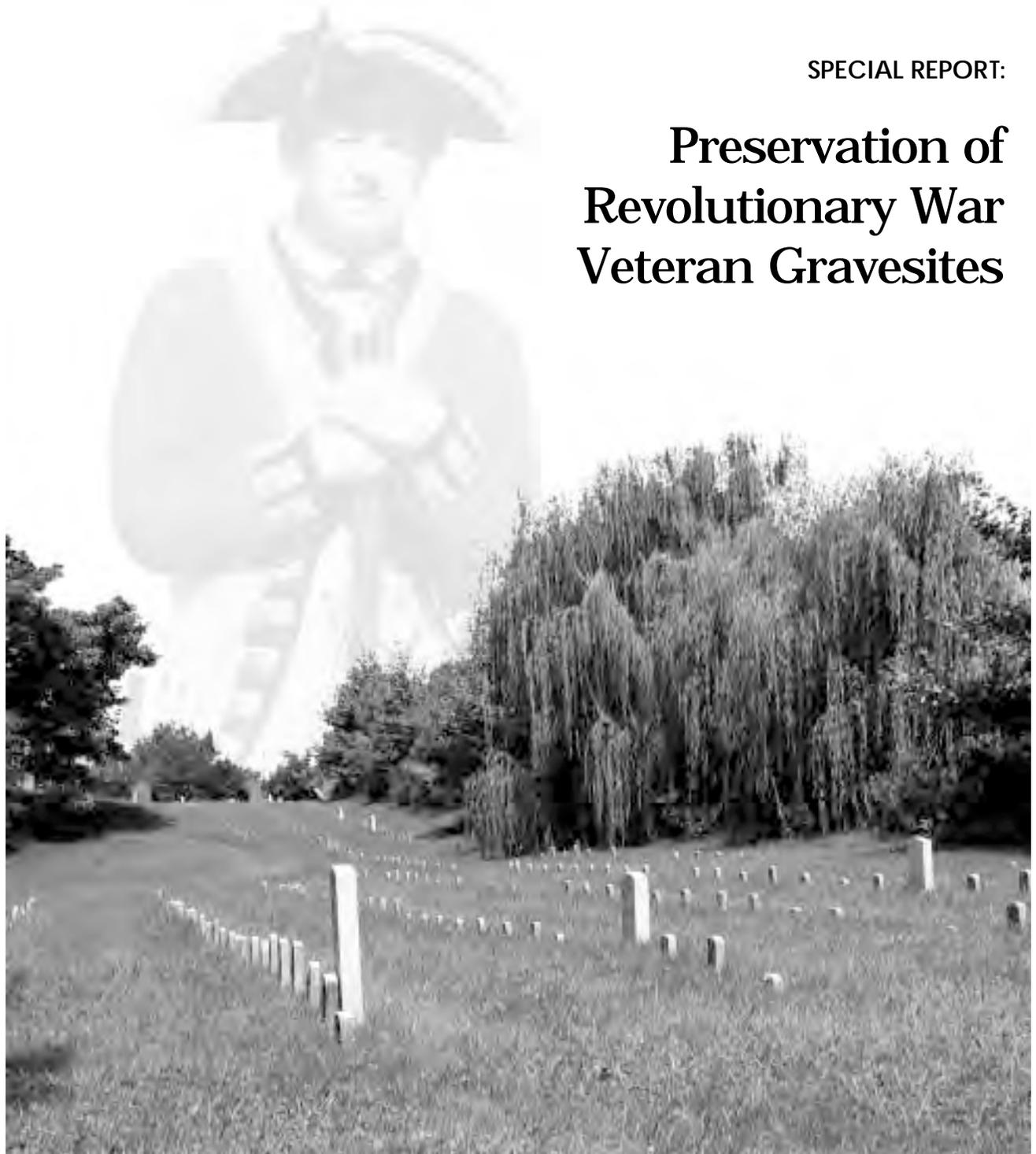


JOINT LEGISLATIVE AUDIT AND REVIEW COMMISSION
of the Virginia General Assembly

SPECIAL REPORT:

**Preservation of
Revolutionary War
Veteran Gravesites**



**Members of the
Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission**

Chairman

Delegate Vincent F. Callahan, Jr.

Vice-Chairman

Senator Kevin G. Miller

Senator Charles J. Colgan
Delegate M. Kirkland Cox
Delegate V. Earl Dickinson
Senator J. Randy Forbes
Delegate Frank D. Hargrove, Sr.
Delegate Dwight C. Jones
Senator Thomas K. Norment, Jr.
Delegate Harry J. Parrish
Delegate Lacey E. Putney
Delegate John A. Rollison III
Delegate John H. Rust, Jr.
Senator Walter A. Stosch

Mr. Walter J. Kucharski, Auditor of Public Accounts

Director

Philip A. Leone

Preface

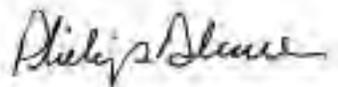
House Joint Resolution No. 530 and Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 from the 1999 Session directed a JLARC review of issues related to the care and maintenance of burial sites of Revolutionary War veterans. Virginia currently has a program to help provide for the care and maintenance of Confederate veteran gravesites, but has no similar program for veterans of the American Revolution.

This final report provides a listing of Revolutionary War veteran burials that updates a list printed in the interim report for this study. The final report also contains recommendations and funding options for a program to provide care for these burial sites.

JLARC staff estimate that there are about 560 cemetery sites and 705 grave markers that are potentially eligible for participation in a maintenance program receiving State support. Some of the sites already receive certain maintenance care, so State assistance would serve to either help defray some of the current expenditures made by caretakers, or help them provide a higher level of maintenance care. Other sites receive little or no maintenance attention. Therefore, a program of State assistance may help to stimulate new maintenance activities at these sites.

Cost estimates for a program of State-assisted maintenance care depend on a number of assumptions, and will require adjustment as the nature of the program is defined and based upon program experience. However, estimated costs at this time for a program providing State payments or tax credits of five dollars per Revolutionary War grave range from about \$2,225 to \$7,400 a year (plus minimal administrative expenses). A program offering baseline payments of \$50 per cemetery is estimated to cost about \$41,900 to \$55,000 per year (including administrative costs). Finally, a program that provides funding beyond the \$50 per cemetery baseline payment — for purposes that include the initial clean-up of neglected sites, extraordinary maintenance, and grants (or tax credits) to attract routine maintenance care to neglected sites — could cost around \$100,000 per year in the early years of the program, and between \$54,000 and \$95,500 per year after the program has matured (with administrative costs included).

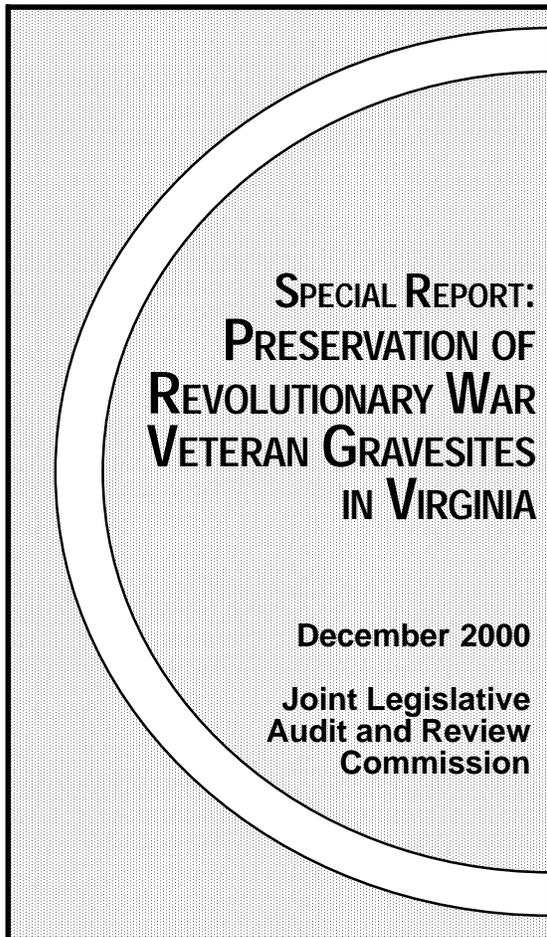
On the behalf of JLARC staff, I would like to thank the numerous organizations and individuals who assisted us during the review. Many of these are listed as sources in an appendix of this report. In particular, such a report would not have been possible if it were not for the work over the years of the Daughters and the Sons of the American Revolution (DAR and SAR). We also appreciate the contributions of the Department of Historic Resources, and a number of local historical and genealogical societies.



Philip A. Leone
Director

January 23, 2001

JLARC Report Summary



House Joint Resolution No. 530 and Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 from the 1999 Session direct JLARC to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried and to study issues related to the care and maintenance of their burial sites. Virginia currently has a program to help provide for the care and maintenance of Confederate veteran gravesites. This program is described in §10.1-2211 of the *Code of Virginia*. However, there is no similar program for the veterans who established the country's independence during the Revolutionary War.

An interim JLARC report, printed in February 2000, focused on developing a

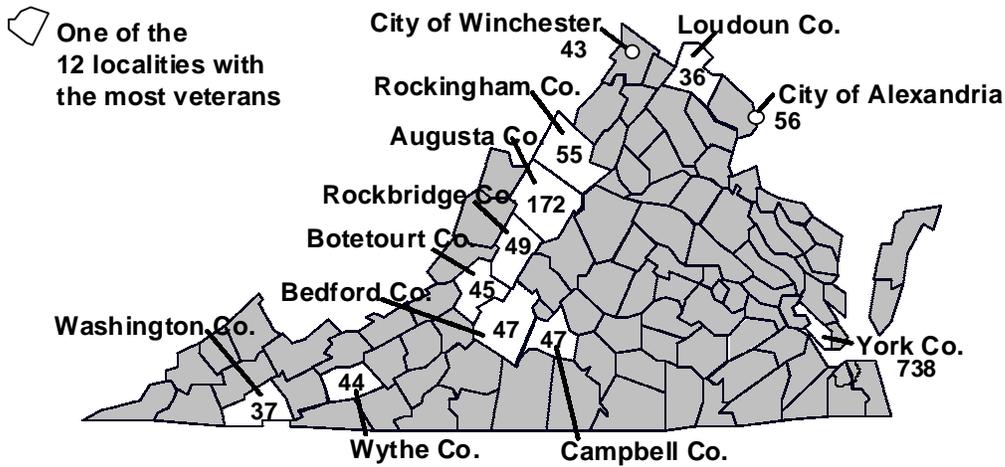
compiled list where Revolutionary War veteran burials are reported. This final report adds to that compiled list, and addresses the number and condition of cemeteries with Revolutionary War veteran burials, as well as the number and condition of the grave markers for these veterans. The report also provides recommendations for the development of a program to provide care for these grave sites, and funding options.

JLARC staff's best estimate is that there are about 560 sites with Revolutionary War veteran burials, and about 705 grave markers that can be found today and are potentially eligible for inclusion in a maintenance program. HJR 530 requires that the study "recommend a program to restore and preserve all [Revolutionary War veteran burial] sites." The option which appears to best address this requirement could entail annual State funding of slightly above \$100,000 in the early stages of the program, and about \$54,600 to \$95,500 once the program has matured. At least in the early stages of the program, about half of these expenditures would be to meet the costs of developing the program, coordinating the program over time, and administering the funding. The other half of the expenditures are for grants (or tax credits) to help pay the costs of preservation activities at the cemeteries.

Cemetery Site Visits Were Conducted for the Second Phase of the Review

JLARC staff compiled a list of 1,481 veterans, excluding the Colonial National Historical Park at Yorktown, and 2,217 in total, that are reportedly buried or recognized at specific locations in Virginia. As shown in the figure on the next page, many of the localities with the greatest number of burials reported are in the Shenandoah Valley and the southwestern part of the State.

Localities with the Most Veterans Reportedly Buried or Specifically Recognized



The compiled list of veteran gravesites was “tested”, to determine the extent to which the gravesites that have been reported can actually be found. JLARC staff conducted visits to 39 locations where Revolutionary War veteran burials had been reported.

During these visits, JLARC staff sought to find the reported cemeteries and grave markers. The general condition of the cemeteries and grave markers were observed. In most cases, a photograph of the marker was taken, and a hand-held GPS (global positioning system) was used to note the longitude and latitude of the site. (Data obtained from the site visit process is contained in Appendix D of the report). Based on the site visits, it appears that most of the cemeteries with reported veteran burials can still be “found” today, and typically do have one or more markers that are intact. The condition of the cemeteries visited and of the grave markers varied considerably.

Best Estimate Is that About 560 Sites with 705 Grave Markers Are Potentially Eligible for a Maintenance Program

By extrapolating from the compiled list of veteran burials and the results from the in-depth examination of selected sites, JLARC staff developed estimates of the number of cemeteries and grave markers in the Commonwealth that are potentially eligible for a maintenance program. The range in these estimates, as well as the best estimates, are shown in the table on the next page.

Preservation Costs at Cemeteries with Revolutionary War Veteran Graves Include Both Routine Cemetery Care and Extraordinary Maintenance

Routine maintenance costs at the cemeteries with at least one Revolutionary War veteran grave may range from \$100,000 to \$800,000, with a single best cost estimate statewide of \$336,000. The best estimate is based on a typical cost of \$600 per cem-

Estimates of Number of Revolutionary War Veteran Cemeteries and Grave Markers Potentially Eligible for a Maintenance Program

	Number of Cemeteries			Number of Markers		
	Low Estimate	Best Estimate	High Estimate	Low Estimate	Best Estimate	High Estimate
Estimated Number	335	560	885	430	705	1,480

* Data excludes the Colonial National Historical Park at Yorktown. At the national park, 637 veterans of France who served and died in the American Revolution are recognized at the French Memorial Cemetery, and there are 99 colonial veterans who are honored on a memorial tablet. It is estimated that only about 50 of the 637 French veterans are actually buried at the cemetery. It is not known which veterans among the 637 are the ones buried at the cemetery, or how many and which ones are actually buried anywhere on Virginia soil. Similarly, the exact gravesite locations of the veterans on the memorial tablet are not known.

etary per year. This typical cost can provide for routine maintenance (for example, mowing) at a typical family cemetery, or in the oldest section of a larger cemetery, that contains about 50 to 100 graves. The total cost, of course, addresses many graves for individuals buried near Revolutionary War veterans who were not veterans, or not veterans of that war. The cost figure still provides a relevant context, because in most cases, either care is provided throughout the cemetery (or cemetery section), or it is not provided at all. The typical maintenance program for the cemeteries does not provide care to just a few gravesites, while neglecting the other gravesites in the same vicinity.

To the extent that routine maintenance is provided at these cemeteries, the costs are often paid from established cemetery budgets (for example, at a church cemetery), trust funds, and through donations. Oftentimes, donations may be from descendants of those buried at the cemetery.

Preservation costs at the cemeteries also include extraordinary maintenance costs, such as fence and monument repairs, or tree removal. By their nature, these costs are less predictable, but can at times be much greater in magnitude, than the costs of routine care.

Recommendations and Illustrative Options for a Maintenance Program for Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites

Virginia's Department of Historic Resources (DHR) currently has statutory responsibility for the State's existing veteran gravesite program (the Confederate gravesites program). After years of administering this program, DHR contracted with the United Daughters of the Confederacy (the UDC). The UDC now handles the disbursement of funds, and obtains information and documentation from fund recipients. The 2000 Appropriation Act provides \$59,690 in FY 2001 and \$59,690 in FY 2002 for the purposes prescribed in §10.1-2211 of the *Code of Virginia*.

Cemeteries and organizations participating in the Confederate gravesite program are enumerated in the *Code of Virginia*. Prior to 1989, dollar amounts to be received by the cemeteries and organizations were listed. From 1980 to 1989, the least payment provided by the statutory list was \$50 per cemetery or organization taking care of a site or sites. Thus, the program operated at that time with an implicit floor payment of \$50, with some sites receiving more based on need.

In 1989, statutory dollar amounts provided in the *Code* were converted into a number of units to be maintained, based on a conversion factor of five dollars per unit. The UDC administrator of the program has been seeking information on the number of graves maintained by the recipients, and has been adjusting funded amounts somewhat to more often align each organization's funding with the five dollars per grave amount.

The third chapter of this report discusses issues regarding the development of a program to provide care for Revolutionary War veteran gravesites. The program that may be most appropriate for these gravesites could differ in some important respects from the State's existing gravesite program. The features and costs of a State program to promote the preservation of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites depend to a large extent upon what objectives are pursued through the program.

Seven potential objectives for a Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program are discussed in the report, including:

- preserve information about the burials for future generations,
- offer a program of care similar to the State's other graves program,
- provide some support to existing caretakers of the sites,
- provide support to attract custodial care at neglected sites,
- provide support to help with extraordinary preservation needs,
- identify veteran grave sites that are not currently evident, or
- a step in promoting the care of old and small cemeteries in Virginia.

The mandates for the study do not express the objectives for the program at this

level of detail. However, the study was guided in its recommendations by the requirement of HJR 530 that the program "restore and preserve all [Revolutionary War veteran burial] sites." This charge meant that several of the objectives above that go beyond routine maintenance at the cemeteries (such as attracting care to neglected sites, assisting with extraordinary preservation needs, and clearing cemeteries to find sites not currently evident) should be addressed in the recommended program.

The report offers 12 recommendations for the development of a program. The report provides a discussion of the recommendations and states each recommendation in full. The report recommendations are shown below and on the next page of the summary (some are shown in an abbreviated form).

Recommendation (1). The General Assembly may wish to consider establishing a State program to assist with routine maintenance costs, and the purchase of durable plaques for tombstones as necessary, at cemeteries with at least one documented Revolutionary War veteran burial. The General Assembly may wish to establish a \$50 minimum reimbursement or tax credit per eligible cemetery that is maintained.

Recommendation (2). In addition to providing funding for routine maintenance, the General Assembly may wish to consider providing \$10,000 and \$40,000 per year to provide support toward statewide costs for the initial cleanup of neglected cemeteries, to attract and sustain care to neglected sites, and to provide for extraordinary maintenance needs. The General Assembly may also wish to require that the entity administering the program on behalf of the State develop and publish criteria or guidelines for use in setting priorities where the State funding requested for these purposes exceeds available funds.

Recommendation (3). In the short-term, the Department of Historic Resources should be provided the resources needed to effectively establish, promote awareness of, and administer the program. Once the program has been effectively established, and if an appropriate organization expresses an interest, then DHR could contract with that organization with that organization for the continued administration of the program.

Recommendation (4). As part of the initial application process for participation in the program, certain documentation about the underlying condition of sites should be required.

Recommendation (5). DHR should maintain a list of cemetery sites for which appropriate documentation has been received, and continue to add to the list each year as new applications are received. This responsibility would be transferred to the contractor if the program is contracted out, although DHR should require an updated copy of the list from the contractor every six to twelve months.

Recommendation (6). DHR should pursue creative ways of linking cemetery sites that are maintained with other State and local tourism programs, and consider sponsoring certain promotional activities that could raise additional funds for gravesite maintenance.

Recommendation (7). The General Assembly may wish to require that DHR, at the time that it conducts a biennial survey process to assess Confederate per-grave maintenance costs as required by §10.1-2211 of the Code of Virginia, also assess Revolutionary War veteran per-grave costs, for use in funding those cemeteries where the costs calculated on a per-grave basis would exceed fifty dollars per year.

Recommendation (8). If directed by the General Assembly to assess per-

grave costs for Revolutionary War veteran graves, DHR should include smaller cemeteries in its sample than were in its most recent sample for the Confederate graves program, and it should ensure that the survey process is completed biennially.

Recommendation (9). The General Assembly may wish to direct that a survey be conducted to assess the willingness of local governments with Revolutionary War veteran burial sites to voluntarily set aside some funding, now and over time, for potential use as a match for State funds to provide for initial cemetery clean-up and extraordinary maintenance needs as they arise.

Recommendation (10). The General Assembly may wish to consider a match requirement for recipient organizations and local governments for projects receiving State funds that go beyond the baseline payments made for routine maintenance.

Recommendation (11). DHR should require that recipients provide information to establish that expenditures on cemetery maintenance equaled or exceeded State funding plus any match requirements during the fiscal year for which the funding was provided.

Recommendation (12). DHR should develop materials that explain the philosophy of cemetery preservation and address appropriate and inappropriate cemetery preservation practices. DHR should make these materials available to recipients of funds under the program.

One of the concerns that a Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program would be intended to address is that there is currently no systematic, coordinated effort that assembles information across the State, promotes the maintenance of the sites, and brings interested organizations together to preserve these sites. It should also be noted

that many of the 12 recommendations address the role of DHR (or other program administrator, if DHR is not used).

If a program is established with an intent to achieve most of these recommendations, then the role of the central administering entity in developing, coordinating, and managing the program could be key to the program's success. In the early stages of the program, this entity should help to: ensure the integrity of the initial eligibility determinations; ensure that the State has good documentation about the sites; develop criteria to use in determining priorities if funds are available for special maintenance pur-

poses (such as clearing sites or extraordinary maintenance), and there are more project applications than available funds; and ensure that the maintenance efforts that are undertaken with State funds are conducted in an informed manner. These activities will require some commitment of program management resources, especially in the early stages.

Three illustrative options (see below) were developed for the study that address, to varying degrees, the potential objectives for a Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program. The illustrative option which appears to best address the study mandates

Illustrative Funding Options for Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesite Program (Annual Grant or Tax Credit Cost Plus Costs for Program Administration)			
Option	Annual Program Funding		Comments
	Early Stage (2-5 Years)	Mature Program	
1. Five-dollar per-grave payment	\$2,225 to \$7,400 plus administrative expenses	Same.	Would provide a token level of support to existing cemetery caretakers.
2. Baseline payment of \$50 per cemetery (also includes five dollars per grave at sites with more than ten markers, as well as program development and administration costs)	\$55,500	\$41,900	Would provide a meaningful level of support for routine maintenance.
3. Baseline payment as above, plus \$10,000 to \$40,000 per year for additional maintenance purposes, and the costs for a full-time program manager in the early stages of the program	\$103,000 to \$108,300	\$54,600 to \$95,500	Option best addresses the objective of HJR 530 to "recommend a program to restore and preserve all [Revolutionary War veteran burial] sites." With proper implementation and support at the local level, the option should substantially aid in the achievement of various program objectives identified in the last chapter of the report.

is the third option, which may cost around \$103,000 to \$108,300 in the first five years, and decline to around \$54,600 and \$95,500 as initial gravesite clean-up projects come to closure. In the early years of the program, the costs for this illustrative option are divided about equally between program development and management costs (estimated at one FTE position with total compensation of \$54,400) and the costs of maintenance payments or tax credits. The program manage-

ment costs under the option would decrease as the program matures.

The costs shown for the illustrative options are rough estimates based on assumptions discussed in the report. Funding levels should be adjusted as experience with the program provides more definitive information about program participation levels and the needs of the sites that are brought forward for inclusion in the program.

Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
I. INTRODUCTION	1
Background Regarding the Compiled List of Reported Veteran Gravesites from the Interim Report	1
Current JLARC Review	2
Report Organization	8
II. REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERAN GRAVESITES IN MODERN-DAY VIRGINIA	9
The Majority of Cemeteries Examined in Detail had Identifiable Grave Markers for Revolutionary War Veterans	11
Conditions of Cemeteries and Grave Markers Varied Considerably	14
Best Estimate is that About 560 Sites with 705 Grave Markers Are Potentially Eligible for a Maintenance Program	20
III. DEVELOPMENT OF A PROGRAM TO PROVIDE CARE FOR REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERAN GRAVESITES	23
Nature of State Program Depends on Objectives Pursued	24
Routine Maintenance Costs at Typical Eligible Cemeteries Estimated at \$600 Per Year, or \$336,000 Statewide	29
The State May Wish to Consider a Program with Baseline Payments or Tax Credits of \$50 Per Eligible Cemetery	32
Additional Grants or Tax Credits Would Be Required to Pursue Objectives Beyond On-going, Routine Maintenance	33
Public and Private Entities Will Need to Assume a Role in Ensuring Site Restoration and Preservation	39
Illustrative Options to Achieve the Potential Objectives of the Program	46
APPENDIXES	49

I. Introduction

House Joint Resolution No. 530 and Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 from the 1999 Session direct JLARC to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried and to study issues related to the care and maintenance of their burial sites (Appendix A). Virginia currently has a program to provide for the care and maintenance of Confederate veteran gravesites, but does not have a similar program for Revolutionary War veteran gravesites.

This is the second of two reports that have been prepared to meet the study mandates. This final report addresses the number and conditions of cemeteries with one or more reported Revolutionary War veteran graves, and the number and condition of markers for those veterans. It also provides recommendations for the development of a program to provide care for these cemeteries and markers, and funding options. An interim report provided a preliminary, compiled list of where Revolutionary War veteran graves have been reported.

BACKGROUND REGARDING THE COMPILED LIST OF REPORTED VETERAN GRAVESITES FROM THE INTERIM REPORT

It is unclear how many Virginians actually served in the Revolution, and the number that are buried in Virginia is also not known. The *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution*, developed by John Gwathmey and published in 1938, contains approximately 65,000 entries for Virginians who served. (Some of these entries appear to be duplications, but that is difficult to establish with certainty for each individual case. On the other hand, some veterans are undoubtedly missing from the historical record). It is fairly certain that the number of veterans actually buried in Virginia is considerably less than the number who served, since many Virginians left the State after the war, and far fewer veterans from other states moved to and were buried in Virginia.

Further, the number of Revolutionary War veteran graves that can be located in Virginia today is known to be much smaller than the number buried here. Burial practices in 18th and 19th century Virginia often make it difficult to determine where people were interred. Often people were buried on their property in unmarked graves or in graves marked with wooden crosses or simple fieldstones with no inscriptions. Development and disuse have pushed some small cemeteries or single graves from memory. Animals or vandals have been destructive to a number of gravesites.

Despite these limitations, however, burial locations for a substantial number of Revolutionary War veterans are known, or at least have been reported publicly as known over the last several decades. The Daughters of the American Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, and others have conducted activities over the years to identify and note these burial locations, and they continue to do so.

As is discussed in more detail in the interim report for this review, national lists reported graves of many Virginia veterans of the Revolutionary War are available, and many locality-specific listings of veteran graves (often done by individuals who record data from cemeteries as a hobby) are also available. However, a listing that attempts to compile all of these sources to develop a statewide listing has been lacking. This task was undertaken for the interim report.

JLARC staff used over 100 sources in compiling a list of the burial locations. In the interim report, a total of 1,444 veterans reportedly buried or recognized at cemeteries other than at the Colonial National Historical Park in Yorktown were compiled. (An additional 637 French veterans are recognized at the historical park, as well as 99 veterans who are memorialized by a tablet at the park. If these veterans are included, the total number of veterans reported as recognized or buried was 2,180). The interim report also identified 66 cemeteries in which three or more Revolutionary War veterans are reportedly buried or recognized. Extensive appendixes provided in the interim report displayed the information that was obtained regarding these veterans and the sources that were used to develop the compiled list.

CURRENT JLARC REVIEW

Since the time of the interim report, JLARC staff continued to add information to the compiled list of Revolutionary War veteran burials, as well as to make corrections or deletions to the list as appeared appropriate. However, it was also clear that the mandates for the study require more than the development of this compiled list. HJR 530, for example, requires that JLARC “recommend a program to restore and preserve all such sites, including the role of public and private entities in such site restoration and preservation.” SJR 345 requires that the study consider the “number and locations” of graves and cemeteries of the Revolutionary War veterans in the Commonwealth, the “annual funding that may be required to maintain and restore such graves,” and the potential contributions of associations to the maintenance and restoration of such graves “in the event that state or local governments provide resources.”

To accomplish these requirements, there was a need to “test” the compiled list, to determine the extent to which the gravesites that had been reported can actually be found. There was also a need to assess the general condition of the cemeteries and graves that can be located, and to determine the typical maintenance costs that might be associated with the sites. Information on the number and condition of the sites statewide is important for drawing conclusions about the likely scope and costs of a program to provide care for the sites, and hence for determining the kind of program that would make sense to address these needs.

This final report estimates the number of cemeteries and gravesites statewide that might be eligible for a maintenance and preservation program. To derive

this information, JLARC staff conducted a targeted inquiry at the local level, including site visits, to a subgroup of the cemeteries that were reported on the compiled list. At the cemeteries, the condition of the cemetery and the graves was noted, photographs of many Revolutionary War soldier markers were taken, and global positioning system (GPS) readings were made. The data gathered from the site visits were used to estimate the statewide number of sites, and the costs that might be entailed to maintain the sites. This information was used in conjunction with information gathered through interviews to identify potential program objectives, make recommendations for a State program to assist with the costs of maintenance and care of the gravesites, and identify funding options.

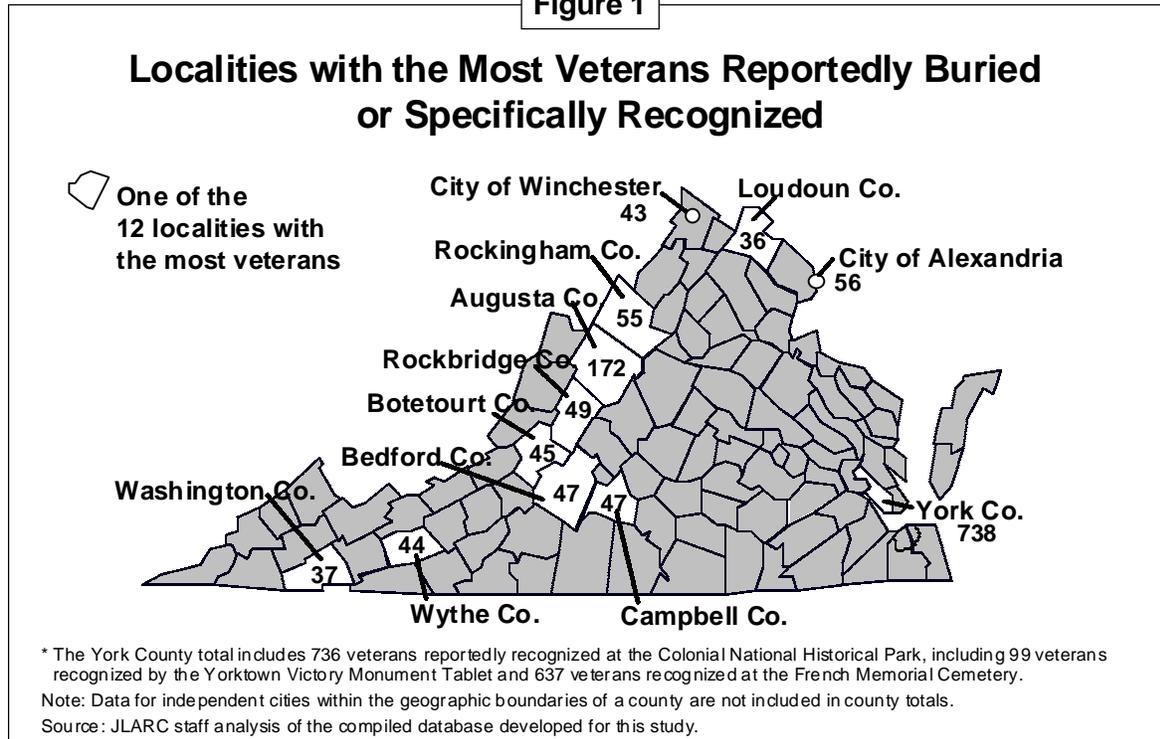
Updates to the Compiled List for the Interim Report

Since the time of the interim report, a number of additions, corrections, and deletions have been made to the compiled list of reported Revolutionary War veteran burials. Specifically, six sources reported that 19 veterans are buried at ten sites that had not been identified during the interim review. A document that was sent to JLARC staff indicated that there are two additional Revolutionary War veterans buried at one churchyard cemetery with other already-reported veterans. As a result of further research, JLARC staff also identified 24 veterans reportedly buried at 12 sites that had not been included in the interim report, and these veterans and sites were also added to the compiled list. JLARC staff were also informed or determined that eight entries for the interim report could be deleted. In addition, seven entries were corrected in terms of the modern-day locality in which the reported cemetery is located, and there were a number of other entries for which corrections were made to the spelling of veteran names or for which more detailed information was added.

Accounting for these updates, the number of veterans reportedly buried or recognized at specific locations in Virginia is 1,481 excluding the Colonial National Historical Park, and 2,217 in total. This is a net increase of 37 entries from the time of the interim report. (These new figures are not adjusted, at this stage in the discussion, to exclude veterans who did not appear to be recognized by a burial marker at the cemeteries that were visited during this review). Updated lists of the veterans reportedly buried or recognized at specific locations are provided in Appendixes B-1 to B-6. Appendix C lists 73 cemeteries with three or more Revolutionary War veterans reportedly buried there.

Figure 1 shows the 12 localities in Virginia with the most veterans reportedly buried or recognized. It is an update of a figure from the interim report. Again, these numbers are not adjusted to exclude any reported veterans based on site visit results. The figure indicates that many of the localities with the greatest number of reported veteran burial locations are in the Shenandoah Valley region of the State.

Figure 1



A Portion of the Cemetery Sites Were Reviewed in Greater Detail

In the second phase of the review, JLARC staff reviewed a subset of the cemeteries that reportedly have Revolutionary War veteran burial sites. In total, 45 sites received this more in-depth review (see Table 1). Nineteen of these sites were reviewed only to assess the conditions at those particular sites. This included a category of sites with more than 25 veterans reported buried or recognized there. There were six of these cemeteries, and all six were visited. Thirteen other sites were visited for unique reasons.

In addition, there were 26 more reported burial sites that were reviewed in-depth as part of a subgroup from the total list. Data from the review of these 26 sites (11 public cemeteries and 15 family cemeteries) were used as proxy measures to help estimate conditions at similar sites that were not selected for in-depth inquiry.

Six Cemeteries with More than 25 Veterans Were Visited. All six of the cemeteries in Virginia that reportedly had 25 or more Revolutionary War veteran burials were visited during the second phase of the review (see Table 2). The benefit of visiting these sites was that the presence or absence of markers for a large number of veterans could be readily determined at these sites.

The 210 veterans reported at these sites constituted 14 percent of the 1,481 veterans reported (excluding the Colonial National Historical Park). The results from

Categorization of Sites	Total Sites Included in Review	Reported Locations Visited	Number of Cemeteries Visited
Data Used to Represent Conditions Only at the Visited Site			
• Cemeteries, More than 25 Soldiers Reported	6	6	6
• Other Cemeteries Visited Based on Unique Factors	13	13	13
Data Used to Represent Conditions at Sampled Site AND as a Proxy to Estimate Conditions at Sites Not Visited			
• Public Cemeteries, Less than 25 Soldiers	11	11	11
• Individual / Family Cemeteries	15	9	7
TOTAL	45	39	37

Source: JLARC staff overview of the use of data from a subset of cemeteries reviewed in detail.

Cemetery	Locality	Number of Veterans Reported
Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Alexandria	43
Augusta Stone Presbyterian	Augusta	44
Bethel Presbyterian	Augusta	33
Old Peaked Mt. Church	Rockingham	31
Mount Hebron Cemetery	Winchester	31
Fincastle Presbyterian	Botetourt	28

Source: JLARC staff list.

these visits were used to identify the ratio of maintainable items per reported veteran at these sites only, however, and not as a proxy indicator for other sites. At several of these sites, the particularly large number of veterans reported was to a great extent due to the fact that many of the veterans were recognized by a single monument or two at the site. Therefore, there were concerns about the reliability of these ratios if applied to sites with fewer veterans reported.

Thirteen Sites Were Visited Based on a Unique Interest in Those Cemeteries. Thirteen sites were visited during the review for unique reasons. These sites and the unique reasons for their inclusion as site visits are identified in Table 3.

At most of these sites, specific and credible knowledge was available before the visit at least suggesting that the sites could be found in modern-day Virginia and the probable number of Revolutionary War veteran markers that could be observed at the site. Thus, these sites were not ideal for use as part of a “test” of the overall

Cemeteries	Number of Veterans Reported	Unique Reasons for Site Visitation
1. William Letcher, Patrick County	1	Case example site from interim report, based on a 1983 account of the tombstone
2. Spring Grove, Hanover County	5	Local family site with a larger number of veterans reported than is typical for a private burial site
3. Fork Church, Hanover County	1	Small, public cemetery in a rural setting visited early in phase two of the study
4. Shockoe Hill Cemetery, City of Richmond	7	Local cemetery, one of veterans was a case example in the interim report
5 & 6. Trinity Episcopal and Cedar Grove in the City of Portsmouth	3, 5	Tidewater cemeteries with recent, credible reports of veteran burials, visited early in phase two of the study
7. McGavock Cemetery, Fort Chiswell, Wythe County	1	Included in the Virginia Landmarks Register, this site was reported to have “crisply carved markers dating from 1812 to the late 1830s”
8. Aspenvale, Smyth County	2	Also included in the Virginia Landmarks Register, this site has the grave of General Campbell, a hero of the Revolution, and the site is privately-owned
9. Lewis Family Cemetery, City of Charlottesville	2	Spontaneous visit, based on roadside historical marker in Charlottesville drawing attention to the location of the site
10. Wood Family Cemetery, Halifax County	1	Descendent of the veteran recently found the Thomas Wood marker (it was uprooted from the original site and was lying flat on the ground) and offered to guide JLARC staff to the relatively obscure location
11. Red Hill, Charlotte County	1	Patrick Henry tombstone could be conveniently visited, given the location of Campbell County gravesites that had to be visited
12. Jacob Carwiles, Campbell County	1	Descendent offered to guide JLARC staff to relatively obscure location of this site in the woods
13. Thomas Chrystie Gravesite, Hanover County	1	There is potential interest locally in restoring this gravesite

Source: JLARC staff overview of unique sites visited during phase two of the study.

compiled list, and the data from these sites were not used as proxy measures to help estimate conditions at sites that could not be reviewed in-depth within the scope of the study.

Eleven Smaller, Public Cemeteries and Fifteen Family Cemeteries Were Reviewed to Understand Typical Conditions at these Categories of Sites. In addition to the visited sites already described, 26 sites were reviewed in-depth and were used as proxies to help estimate conditions at sites not visited. These sites included public cemeteries (such as church cemeteries) as well as family or individual burial grounds. For these sites, it was unclear what a current-day assessment of the site would reveal, in terms of whether the cemetery or the burial sites that had been reported could indeed be located. The data from the search for these cemetery sites and the grave markers were used to help estimate how many of the total reported cemeteries and burial sites might be eligible for a maintenance and restoration program, and in turn what the costs might be to maintain the sites. The location and condition of the sites, and the use of results from this review to develop overall estimates for the study, are discussed in more detail in Chapter II.

Research Process for Sites that Were Identified for In-depth Inquiry and Possible Visitation. In most cases, an in-depth inquiry regarding a selected burial site was conducted by a visit to the site, often preceded by: (1) telephone calls to the sources that provided the data for the compiled list or to the local historical society, or (2) a stop at the genealogy room of a library nearby or in the communities with the reported cemeteries. The telephone calls or the visits to the genealogy rooms were typically made to pursue more specific information or directions to the cemeteries that were selected for potential visitation. In some instances, this background work identified specific information about the location of the gravesites. In a few instances, the background work revealed that there was insufficient information about a modern-day location of the reported burial site to even attempt a visit.

Upon entry of each cemetery that could be found, JLARC staff observed the general conditions of the cemetery, and walked through the cemetery, looking for markers (used broadly here to include markers, tombstones, or monuments) for the soldiers that had been reported on the compiled list, or for as-yet unreported markers for Revolutionary War veterans. Once a marker was found, the type of marker was noted, as well as the general condition of the maintainable marker and any inscription on it. In most cases, a photograph of the item was taken, and a hand-held GPS was used to note the longitude and latitude of the site.

The GPS readings were regarded as a potential aid for future visitors in finding some of the more difficult-to-locate sites. The information obtained on the number and condition of cemeteries and grave markers was used to help estimate costs and develop recommendations for a State program to provide maintenance and care for the gravesites.

Other Research Activities

The information gained from the site visits helped provide a context for making recommendations regarding the development of a maintenance and restoration program for the Revolutionary War veteran sites. To further aid in the development of recommendations, JLARC staff: (1) attended a workshop on cemetery preservation, (2) reviewed cemetery preservation literature, (3) reviewed selected documents related to the contract between the Department of Historic Resources (DHR) and the United Daughters of the Confederacy (UDC) and the disbursement of funds from that program, and (4) conducted several interviews. Two of the key interviews for the review were conducted with the member of the DHR staff and the member of the UDC that have been most involved with the administration of the State maintenance program for Confederate veterans. In addition, telephone interviews were conducted regarding cemetery preservation efforts in other states. These interviews were conducted with officials in 15 northeastern and southern states.

REPORT ORGANIZATION

This report is organized into three chapters. The first chapter of this report has provided background information on the scope of the review and research activities for the interim and final reports on Revolutionary War veteran gravesites.

Chapter II estimates the number of Revolutionary War veteran cemeteries and gravesites that can be found in modern-day Virginia, and describes the typical condition of these cemeteries and gravesites. The information reported in this chapter is based on the site visits conducted by JLARC staff. The site visit data are used to estimate results for the entire compiled list of veterans that was first developed in the interim report and then updated during the current review.

Chapter III provides an assessment of issues concerning the development of a State program to assist with the maintenance and care of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites. This assessment builds on the data obtained from the staff site visits to estimate the potential number of sites statewide that might be eligible for such a program, and the potential associated costs. Recommendations and illustrative funding options are provided for a program addressing the preservation of these sites.

II. Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in Modern-Day Virginia

The list of Revolutionary War veteran burial sites that was provided in the interim report represented an effort to compile all of the specific burial sites that have been reported over the years. However, while the sources reported veterans buried at particular cemeteries, in many instances there was no indication as to whether the cemetery still exists or has disappeared, and whether a gravestone, marker or monument honoring the veteran existed at the time the information was reported. Further, some of the information that was included was reported many years ago, and conditions at the cemeteries could have changed.

Thus, it was clear that the information requested by the study mandates could not be adequately met simply by using the compiled list from the interim report. Several key questions needed to be addressed in order to estimate the number of sites that can be found and that would be eligible for a maintenance and restoration program, and to estimate the costs of care at those sites. These questions included the following.

- (1) Of the cemeteries that are reported to have Revolutionary War veteran gravesites, can most be found today, and do these cemeteries typically have identifiable grave markers for Revolutionary War veterans?
- (2) What is the current condition of the grounds surrounding the Revolutionary War veteran markers? What is the current condition of the tombstones or markers?
- (3) Statewide, how many cemeteries with Revolutionary War veteran burials, and how many grave markers, are estimated to be eligible for a program to provide maintenance and care?

Based on the site visits that were conducted for this final report, it appears that most of the cemeteries with reported Revolutionary War veteran burials can still be “found” today, and typically do indeed have one or more “markers” (a term used broadly in this report to include tombstones, markers, or monuments) that are intact today. The gravesites can be found in a variety of settings, ranging from sites that co-exist with the hustle and bustle of modern-day activity to sites that are secluded deep in the woods (Exhibit 1).

The condition of the cemeteries visited and the grave markers that were observed varied considerably. Some of the cemeteries are so overgrown that is difficult to find the markers, and visitation can be hazardous. Other cemeteries were clearly maintained with regularity. Some gravestones appeared to be structurally sound, and had readable inscriptions or were clearly marked by modern-day organizations. Other gravestones showed evidence of past repairs, had cracks, were chipped or broken, or had inscriptions that were difficult to read, with no modern-day plaques accompanying them to help ensure that they are not “lost” in the near future.

Exhibit 1

Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites Found in a Variety of Modern-Day Settings

Apartment Community



In the Country



On a Hill Above an Outlet Mall Parking Lot



In the Back Corner of Private Property



Church Cemetery



In the Woods



Source: JLARC staff photographs.

For the cemetery category types used in the analysis, the average ratio of “found markers” to “the veterans that have been reported” ranged between about 0.29 to about 0.60. As a result of the findings from the site visits, JLARC staff’s best estimate is that there are about 560 cemetery sites (with about 705 markers) that are potentially eligible for a Revolutionary War veteran gravesite maintenance and restoration program.

THE MAJORITY OF CEMETERIES EXAMINED IN DETAIL HAD IDENTIFIABLE GRAVE MARKERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS

All 17 of the “public cemeteries” from the JLARC staff compiled list that were reviewed in detail during the second phase of the study could still be found today. Further, at all of these sites, there was at least one marker, monument, or memorial to Revolutionary War veterans that could be found, although often there were fewer markers that were found than veterans that had been reported.

At the 15 non-public (family) cemeteries selected for this more in-depth review process, eight were found to have at least one Revolutionary War veteran burial marker. Several factors contributed to a conclusion that seven of the sites are unlikely to exist or to be found today.

At the Six Public Cemeteries which Each Had More than 25 Veterans Reported, 61 Discrete Markers Were Found for the 210 Veterans Reported

Table 4 summarizes the results from the site visits to the group of six public cemeteries which had 25 or more veterans reported. At the Augusta Stone Church, distinct markers were found for a relatively high proportion of the veterans reported. However, the ratio of identified markers to veterans was relatively low at several other sites. Exhibit 2 illustrates a key reason why this was the case. At cemeteries such as Old Peaked Mountain Church and Fincastle Presbyterian Church, most of the veterans on the compiled list do not have separate, identifiable grave markers. These veterans are recognized as a group by one or two tributary monuments.

At the Public Cemeteries Visited that Had 25 or Fewer Veterans Reported, 35 Discrete Markers Were Found, Compared to 58 Veterans Reported

Table 5 summarizes the results from site visits at 11 public cemeteries with 25 or fewer reported. As a group, the average ratio of markers to veterans reported was relatively high, at 0.60.

Table 4

**Ratio of Identified Markers to Reported Veterans,
in Cemeteries Visited with More than 25 Veterans Reported**

Cemetery Visited	Number of Identified Markers *	Number of Veterans Reported	Ratio of Markers to Veterans
Augusta Stone	30	44	.68
Bethel Presbyterian	14	33	.42
Fincastle Presbyterian	8	28	.29
Mount Hebron	5	31	.16
Old Presbyterian Meeting House	3	43	.07
Old Peaked Mountain Church	1	31	.03
Total 6 cemeteries	61	210	.29

* Gravestones, grave markers, or monuments honoring one or more Revolutionary War veterans at that site. Here and elsewhere in the report, duplicate markers for the same veteran are counted once.
Source: JLARC interim report for this review and staff cemetery site visits, Summer 2000.

Exhibit 2

Some Tributary Markers Honor Multiple Veterans

Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery
(Brown Memorial United Church of Christ)



Fincastle Presbyterian Church



Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

Cemetery Visited	Number of Identified Markers	Number of Veterans Reported	Ratio of Markers to Veterans
St. John's Lutheran, Wythe Co.	5	5	1.00
St. Paul's Episcopal, City of Norfolk	3	3	1.00
Ebenezer Baptist, Loudoun Co.	2	2	1.00
Grub Hill Church, Amelia Co.	1	1	1.00
Union Church, Shenandoah Co.	1	1	1.00
Windy Cove Presbyterian, Bath Co.	1	1	1.00
St. Paul's Lutheran, Wythe Co.	3	4	.75
North Fork, Loudoun Co.	1	2	.50
Lexington Cemetery	9	19	.47
Trinity Episcopal, City of Staunton	8	17	.47
Hat Creek, Campbell Co.	1	3	.33
Total 11 cemeteries	35	58	.60

Source: JLARC interim report for this review and JLARC staff cemetery site visits, summer 2000.

At the 15 Non-Public (Family) Cemeteries that Were Reviewed In-Depth, Ten Discrete Markers Were Identified for the 22 Veterans Reported

Table 6 shows the results from the second phase review regarding a subgroup of family cemeteries. It should be noted that eight of the 15 cemeteries studied (53 percent) were found to have at least one Revolutionary War veteran burial marker, and these eight cemeteries accounted for the ten discrete markers shown. At the other seven cemeteries from the compiled list, four were found to be unlikely to exist today, two are known to exist but do not appear to have identifiable markers for the Revolutionary War veterans reported, and one was found to be a duplicate listing. The overall ratio of distinct markers to reported veterans in this group was 0.45, or somewhat

Locality and Number of Individual / Family Cemeteries Sampled and Visited or Researched Locally	Number of Identified Markers	Number of Veterans Reported	Ratio of Markers to Veterans
Loudoun County, three cemeteries	2	3	.67
Bedford County, five cemeteries	5	10	.50
Botetourt County, two cemeteries	1	2	.50
Wythe County, one cemetery	1	2	.50
Campbell County, four cemeteries	1	5	.20
Total 15 cemeteries	10	22	.45

Source: JLARC interim report for this review and JLARC staff cemetery site visits and local genealogical library research, summer 2000.

higher than the overall average for public cemeteries with more than 25 veterans buried, but less than the ratio for public cemeteries with relatively few veterans reported.

CONDITIONS OF CEMETERIES AND GRAVE MARKERS VARIED CONSIDERABLY

Conditions of the cemeteries and grave markers that were visited varied considerably. Some cemeteries appeared to be well-maintained. Other cemeteries were not being maintained, and were overgrown by dense thickets. Most of the grave markers appeared to be in rather good structural condition, especially given their age, but some showed signs of prior repairs, or were broken or cracked, or had inscriptions that were very difficult to read.

Cemetery Conditions at Visited Sites Varied Considerably

Exhibit 3 illustrates some of the varying conditions that were observed among the cemetery grounds that were visited. The top photograph shows a family cemetery on private property that had been recently been cleared of debris. The cemetery itself, as well as the Revolutionary War veteran honored by the tombstone and footstone shown in the photograph, were in good current condition, although, as can be observed in the photo, the stones lean to one side. The inscription on the stone was clear.

The middle photograph shows a former church cemetery, now privately-owned, that coincidentally was receiving maintenance attention at the time of the JLARC staff site visit. Two workers contracted to perform the maintenance can be seen in the photo. The workers mowed the cemetery, and then used weed-eaters to trim around the stones. This work must be done carefully, as it is possible to damage the stones through this work. There were two Revolutionary War veteran burials reported at this site, but only one marker was found in walking through the cemetery. As can be seen in the photo, while routine maintenance work was doing a good job of keeping the site cleared of weeds, tall grass, and budding trees, several of the obelisks and tombstones in the cemetery are leaning considerably.

The bottom photograph in Exhibit 3 shows a cemetery in which: (1) the upper part of the cemetery, largely consisting of graves for persons who died from the mid- to late-1800s forward, was recently mowed and easy to visit, while (2) the lower part of the cemetery, consisting of the oldest graves for persons who mostly died around or before the mid-1800s, was heavily overgrown and difficult to visit. There were many remarkable tombstones and monuments in the lower part of the cemetery, including a tombstone for a Revolutionary War veteran, that were obscured by the dense vegetation and trees.

In general, the grounds of the public cemeteries visited were well-maintained, and most of the variability in conditions was observed at the family cemeteries. How-

Exhibit 3

Cemeteries Visited Were in Varying Conditions

Recently cleared cemetery



Cemetery where maintenance activities were in progress at time of site visit



Portion of cemetery with the oldest stones was heavily wooded and not maintained



Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

ever, grounds maintenance issues were also observed at some of the public cemeteries. The photograph on the left in Exhibit 4 shows the gravesite of a Revolutionary War veteran and his wife that is surrounded by a fence at a church cemetery. The fence itself was in poor condition. Moreover, the dense vegetation that can be seen behind the two stones reveals an area that is in the early stages of ordinary maintenance neglect. The photograph on the right shows a fenced-in area at the same church cemetery that has experienced the same neglect for a longer period of time. As seen in the photograph, the fence itself is nearly obscured, and the vegetation inside the fence was so heavy that only the very top of a tall marker could be readily observed. The tombstone of the Revolutionary War veteran and his wife may be similarly obscured if maintenance attention is not provided inside the fence.

Exhibit 4**Maintenance Lacking for Some Fenced Gravesites**

Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

Condition of Grave Markers at Visited Sites Also Varied, But Was Generally Good

Exhibit 5 shows some of the variability that was observed in the condition of grave markers at the cemeteries. The top photograph in the exhibit is an example of an old tombstone, honoring a reported Revolutionary War veteran, that appeared to be in very good condition. Further, it appeared that it had been maintained over time such that there had not been a need for any major repairs to the stone.

The middle photograph in the exhibit shows a Revolutionary War veteran gravestone that currently appears to be in reasonable condition. However, there is evidence in the middle of the stone of a major repair. The stone must have broken in two, and a substance was used to bond the halves together. Below the break, there is an all-weather plaque that was affixed to the tombstone in more recent years that identifies the individual who is named on the marker as a Revolutionary War soldier.

Exhibit 5

Condition of Grave Markers Varied Considerably

Some markers were in good condition.



Some markers showed signs of past repairs.



Some markers or monuments were broken or pieces had chipped off.



Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

The plaque may also help provide for a more permanent remembrance of the veteran than is provided by the fading inscription on the stone.

The bottom photograph from the exhibit shows a monument at a church cemetery that has experienced damage. It was not uncommon during the JLARC staff site visits to see markers, particularly large ledger stones, with broken or chipped corners. However, stones with major pieces clearly missing, or seriously damaged stones, were infrequently observed. It is possible that some veteran stones which experienced serious damage in the past have been buried or discarded, or among some of the broken stones at the cemeteries that are no longer legible or identifiable as veteran markers.

Legibility of Marker Inscriptions Is a Problem

There was considerable variation in the degree to which inscriptions could be read in the sections of cemeteries with burials from the time frame when Revolutionary War veterans lived (see Exhibit 6). As can be seen in the middle photograph, some inscriptions which appeared to date from the late 1700s and the 1800s still had some clarity. It is the ledger stone for William Letcher, great grandfather of J.E.B Stuart, who was killed in 1780. The name is easy to read, and the rest of the inscription is legible when inspected in person, although portions of the stone require close study. In addition to the portion of older stones that are still legible, many markers have been placed by descendants within the last half century or so, and these are frequently legible. However, the photograph at the bottom of Exhibit 6 illustrates the difficulty of reading some of the stones. Fortunately, the stone that is shown was accompanied by a plaque in front that identified the veteran. On this stone, the "IKL" part of the last name is clear, as is a date of 1738. The plaque identifies the tombstone as remembering "Fardinan Van Sickler."

Knowledge of some veteran burial graves have undoubtedly been lost over the years, as some inscriptions have faded over time and there has been no modern plaque or marker installed near the original marker to distinguish it. Exhibit 7 provides a contemporary illustration of this problem. The old stone shown on the left side of the exhibit had no plaques or other modern identification associated with it, although a plaque for a different Revolutionary War veteran burial was near it. A close inspection of this old stone revealed that the name inscribed on the stone appears to be "John Steffey," and part of the phrase "who died June 6th 18[?]" is also still discernible.

At another spot in the cemetery, removed from the stone that appears intended to remember John Steffey, is a government-issued veteran marker for the same veteran (see right side of the Exhibit 7 photograph), and note the June 6th death date). According to the Department of Veteran's Affairs National Cemetery Administration, "by law, Government markers are not provided to be used as foot stones and should not be used to double-mark a veteran's grave." Because of the degraded quality of the inscription on what appears to be the original tombstone, the new marker may very well have been placed in the cemetery without realization of the existence of the original tombstone.

Exhibit 6

Legibility of Marker Inscriptions Varies Considerably



Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

Exhibit 7

Knowledge of Some Grave Stones May Be Lost If Plaques Are Not Posted Near Them



Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

Finding ways to preserve the identity of the veterans honored by markers will continue to be a challenge for the future. This is not an issue that pertains only to old stones. As is also illustrated by the newer government marker for John Steffey shown in Exhibit 7, these markers also begin to blacken, threatening the legibility of the markers for future cemetery visitors.

BEST ESTIMATE IS THAT ABOUT 560 SITES WITH 705 GRAVE MARKERS ARE POTENTIALLY ELIGIBLE FOR A MAINTENANCE PROGRAM

Senate Joint Resolution No. 345 requires that the JLARC review consider “the number” of graves and cemeteries of Revolutionary War veterans and the “annual funding that may be required to restore and maintain such graves.” To accomplish this objective, JLARC staff used its compiled list of Revolutionary War veteran cemeteries and gravesites in conjunction with the results obtained from site visits to a subset of the sites. These site visit results were described in the previous section.

Three sets of estimates were developed regarding the number of cemeteries and markers that might be eligible for funding in a maintenance program: (1) low estimates (the lower bound, or the likely minimum number of cemeteries and gravesite markers that might be eligible for such a program); (2) the best estimates of the number of cemeteries and gravesite markers that might be eligible; and (3) high estimates (the upper bound, or likely maximum number of cemeteries and markers that might be eligible for such a program). Table 7 shows these estimates. The best estimate is that there are about 560 cemeteries, with about 705 markers, that would potentially be eligible for a maintenance program.

Table 7						
Estimates of Number of Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites Potentially Eligible for a Maintenance Program						
Category	Number of Cemeteries			Number of Markers		
	Low Estimate	Best Estimate	High Estimate	Low Estimate	Best Estimate	High Estimate
Public Sites, 25 or More Reported Veterans	6	6	6	61	61	210
Other Public Sites	147	147	155	200	255	425
Individual / Family Sites	154	326	616	141	316	703
Miscellaneous	28	83	112	29	75	143
Total	335	562	889	431	707	1,481
Rounded TOTAL *	335	560	885	430	705	1,480

* Number of sites rounded down to the nearest number divisible by five.
Source: JLARC staff analysis.

Exhibit 8 explains in detail the assumptions that were used in deriving the estimates contained in the table. In overview, the low estimates for the number of cemeteries and gravesites are based on assuming that relatively low proportions of the cemeteries reported in the JLARC staff compiled list can actually be found, and that low proportions of markers in those cemeteries that honor Revolutionary War veterans can be identified.

The best estimates assume that the proportions of cemeteries that can be found from the compiled list, and the proportion of markers honoring Revolutionary War veterans, are roughly in proportion to the proportions of cemeteries and gravesites found during the JLARC staff visitation to a sample of the sites. The high estimates are based on the total number of sites contained in the compiled list. Two factors indicate that the high estimates based on the compiled list should be included, even though it is clear from the site visits alone that there are fewer cemeteries and markers that can be found today than have been reported. First, some of the cemeteries and/or markers for individual veterans on the list that cannot be found today may be offset by some sites that have not yet been reported to the State. Second, various individuals, organizations, or even the State could decide to erect markers to honor veterans contained on the compiled list for whom an exact burial location or a marker cannot be found today (for example, by requesting a federal government-issued marker).

Exhibit 8**Development of Low, Best, and High Estimates
of Revolutionary War Veteran Burial Sites**Cemetery Groups Used to Develop Estimates

The cemeteries were sorted into four groups: (1) cemeteries with more than 25 reported burials, (2) non-family cemeteries (mostly, churches and other cemeteries not on private property), (3) individual or family cemeteries, and (4) cemetery sites reported that cannot be clearly categorized as family versus public cemeteries, based on the information reported.

Development of Estimates for the Number of Cemeteries

All of the non-family sites (the first two categories above) that were identified for visitation were found during the review, including 11 of 11 sites with 25 veterans reported or less. Therefore, all 155 sites were included in the maximum number of cemeteries. However, it is likely that at least a small proportion of the sites not visited have disappeared. Therefore, a low and best estimate figure of 147 "other public" sites was used, based on the assumption of a 95 percent discovery rate.

Among the 15 reported individual or family sites reviewed in detail, eight sites had observable cemeteries. That is a 53 percent discovery rate. That rate was applied against the 616 sites that are in this category, producing a best estimate of 326 sites. The low estimate was based on a lower 25 percent discovery rate at one of the localities visited. The high estimate was set at 616 sites, which would only materialize if substantially more information became available about already-reported sites and if many new sites are reported.

For the 112 cemetery sites that could not be clearly categorized, the mid-point between the best discovery rates used for the non-family and family cemetery sites (95 percent and 53 percent) was used to develop a best estimate. Thus, a 74 percent discovery rate was assumed as the best estimate. The low estimate was based on the lower discovery rate that was used to develop the low estimate for the family cemeteries (25 percent discovery), and the high estimate was based on the total number of sites in the category, or 112.

Development of Estimates for the Number of Markers at the Sites

For the six cemeteries with more than 25 reported veterans, 61 markers were found, and this figure was used as the low and best estimates for this group.

For the smaller public sites and the family sites, a ratio of markers-to-veterans from Tables 5 and 6 in this report were applied (0.60 and 0.45) to develop best estimates. For the family sites, the low estimate was based on the use of 0.20 ratio (a lower ratio from one of the localities visited). For the non-family sites, a 0.50 ratio that was found at two of the 11 sites visited in that group was used as a low estimate (also see Table 6).

In the miscellaneous category, the mid-point ratio of markers-to-veterans from the family and non-family sites, or 0.525, was used to develop the best estimate. The low estimate was based on the same low marker-to-veteran ratio that was used for the family sites, or 0.20.

The high estimate for all categories was based on the number of veterans reported in the category on the compiled JLARC staff list.

III. Development of a Program to Provide Care for Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites

HJR 530 requests that the JLARC study include recommendations for a program to restore and preserve Revolutionary War veteran grave sites. SJR 345 requests consideration of various policy issues that would need to be addressed in establishing a program. This chapter of the report, then, addresses issues surrounding the development and implementation of a State program to provide assistance for maintenance care of these sites. Within the context of the potential objectives that might be served by the program, recommendations and illustrative funding options are provided for a program to assist with the costs of preserving these sites through the use of grants or tax credits to caretakers of the cemeteries.

As discussed in Chapter II of this report, the best JLARC staff estimate of the number of cemetery sites that would be potentially eligible for participation in a maintenance program for Revolutionary War veterans is about 560. Some of the sites already receive maintenance care, and so State assistance would serve to either defray some of the current expenditures made by caretakers, or help to provide a higher level of maintenance care. Other sites receive little or no maintenance attention. Therefore, a program of State assistance may help to stimulate new maintenance activities.

Routine maintenance costs (mowing, weeding, general care) at typical cemetery sites that might be eligible for the program are estimated to range from about \$300 to \$900 per cemetery per year, with a mid-point cost estimate of \$600 per year. This is an estimated cost of care for cemeteries or cemetery sections with about 50 to 100 burials. Therefore, it of course covers many gravesites for individuals buried near Revolutionary War veterans that were not veterans, or not veterans of that war. The cost figure is relevant, nonetheless, because in most instances, either care is provided throughout a cemetery (or cemetery section), or it is not provided at all. The typical maintenance program at the cemeteries does not provide care to just a few gravesites, while neglecting the other gravesites in the same general vicinity.

The program recommended in this report would provide payments or tax incentives on a per-cemetery basis to help meet the routine maintenance needs at the cemeteries. The State may wish to consider a baseline contribution or tax credit to caretakers of \$50 toward the provision of routine maintenance care at each cemetery in the program, with an additional \$5 to \$10 per gravesite marker at sites with more than five Revolutionary War veteran burials. This minimum contribution or tax credit would provide a meaningful contribution toward the cost of routine maintenance care at cemeteries or cemetery sections with about 50 to 100 burials (for most cemeteries, probably between five and 16 percent of the care costs, and more than full coverage of the literal "share" of the cost borne by the Revolutionary War veteran gravesites). The estimated State cost in disbursements, or tax credits given, to provide for this action ranges from \$17,050 to \$44,550 annually, with a single best estimate of \$28,300 annually.

There is reason for doubt, however, as to whether a \$50 minimum contribution per cemetery would be sufficient to motivate individuals or organizations to assume care-taking responsibility for cemeteries with Revolutionary War veteran graves that are currently neglected. Also, the previous discussion and costs do not address extraordinary maintenance costs that may be entailed for activities such as tree removal or the repair of damaged markers. Therefore, funding options are provided at the end of the chapter that range from providing a fairly minimal to a fairly comprehensive program for assisting with the preservation of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites.

Administrative resources could be given in the early stages of the program (the first two to five years) to the Department of Historic Resources (DHR) to provide for initial development and implementation of the program, with an eventual goal of contracting the program out to an interested statewide organization, such as the Virginia Society Sons of the American Revolution (VASSAR) or the Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution (VADAR). The costs of whatever program option is selected, as well as the success of the program, will ultimately depend in large measure on the degree of interest that exists at the grass-roots level (by churches, DAR and SAR chapters, historical societies, and others) to participate in the program and to oversee or provide consistent maintenance care at these cemetery sites.

NATURE OF STATE PROGRAM DEPENDS ON OBJECTIVES PURSUED

The features and costs of a State program to promote the preservation of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites depend to a large extent upon what objectives are to be pursued through the program. There are some low-level objectives that can be met with a simple and inexpensive program. For example, the State could make minimal contributions or extend small tax credits to existing caretakers of sites, to demonstrate a basic supportiveness and interest in these efforts at a very low cost. On the other hand, if the State wishes to attract new caretakers to currently neglected sites, then a higher level of State commitment may be required.

This section of the chapter discusses seven potential objectives that could be addressed by the program. These objectives are not all mutually exclusive, and there may be other objectives that could be considered by policy-makers. However, the seven objectives identified and discussed here include:

- preserve information about the burials for future generations,
- offer a program of care similar to the State's other graves program,
- provide some support to existing caretakers of the sites,
- provide support to attract custodial care at neglected sites,
- provide support to help with extraordinary preservation needs,
- identify veteran grave sites that are not currently evident,
- a step in promoting care of old and small cemeteries in Virginia.

Preserve Information About the Burials for Future Generations

There are two aspects of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites that could be preserved. The first is the physical aspect – the actual cemetery, with all the marked and unmarked graves, and the actual tombstone or marker honoring the veteran(s) where present. Clearly the mandates for this review contemplated physical preservation of the gravesites, and most of the objectives discussed in this chapter relate to physical preservation issues.

However, the second aspect is the historical and genealogical information provided by the tombstone of the Revolutionary War veteran (and potentially by surrounding tombstones). Information contained in cemeteries are of value to historians, genealogists, and to present and future generations that are descended from or interested in the families. The objective of preserving knowledge about the cemeteries and tombstones can be served, to some degree, without preserving the physical aspect. Over the years, many individuals have recorded data from various cemeteries in Virginia to help preserve that information. A State program could include, as one component, an effort to document and publish information about all Revolutionary War veteran sites that can be found. Documentation could include directions and latitude and longitude data about where the site is located, a recording of data from gravestones, and photographs of the gravesites. A start in this direction is provided in this report (see Appendix D for written information collected from site visits for this study).

This objective is not intended to supersede objectives oriented to provide the preservation of the physical sites. Rather, it could be pursued as complementary to such an effort. It could serve as an insurance mechanism so that all knowledge of certain sites is not lost in the event that forces not completely within the control of a physical preservation program lead to damage or destruction at some of the sites (for example, wanton vandalism, or extreme damage by forces of nature).

Offer a Program of Routine Maintenance Care that Is Similar to the State's Existing Veteran Graves Program

The State currently has a program that provides assistance for the maintenance and care of the gravesites of some veterans (Confederate veterans). Item 424 C of the 2000 Appropriation Act provides \$59,690 from the general fund in FY 2001 and in FY 2001 to the United Daughters of the Confederacy (the UDC) for the purposes prescribed in §10.1-2211. The UDC disburses the funds to churches and organizations maintaining the grave sites. In addition, Item 571 (which provides State grants to non-State entities) provides \$9,000 for a special project at one of the Confederate cemeteries.

Given that the State has a program to provide assistance to maintain these veteran gravesites, the argument can be made that perhaps it ought to have a program that helps to preserve the even older graves of veterans who fought to establish America's

independence. An objective for the Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program might be to provide for at least a similar level of routine maintenance care as the State's already-existing program provides.

From 1980 to 1989, the State provided a minimum of a \$50 payment per year to each organization (most frequently, churches and United Daughters of the Confederacy chapters) that was authorized in the *Code of Virginia* to receive disbursements for the care of Confederate veteran graves. The amount of the payment to be provided to each organization was enumerated in the *Code*, and ranged from the \$50 minimum to as much as \$3,000. The majority of payments made were in the range of \$50 to \$100.

At the 1989 General Assembly Session, the statute was changed to provide for an allocation based on "the rate of \$5 or the average actual cost of routine maintenance, whichever is greater, for each grave, monument or marker" in the organization's care. The payment amounts shown in the *Code* were divided by five. This provided a number of "grave units" to use in the statute that would maintain the same total amounts of payment.

However, since the payment amounts were not built in the first place based upon the assumption of five dollars per grave, the numbers contained in the *Code* did not (and still do not) reflect the actual number of graves being maintained. Thus, it needs to be understood that the five dollar per grave written in statute is at best a very rough guide as to the amount that is provided per grave to each organization.

A review of information submitted by churches and UDC chapters to the UDC program administrator indicates that the funding that is received is typically used in conjunction with funds from several other sources to provide mowing and other routine maintenance at cemeteries that have Confederate veteran burials. Many of these churches and chapters report receiving donations for cemetery care from a number of sources, oftentimes including descendants of the people buried in the cemeteries.

Based on estimates derived from UDC records, the average payment received by organizations in the program in FY 1999 was around \$370. However, this average is skewed by the approximately 21 percent of the organizations which received \$500 or more dollars. About 45 percent of the organizations received between \$50 and \$100. Also, about six percent of the organizations actually were paid less than \$50, based on reductions made by the UDC program administrator. Some sites with a limited number of documented burials or graves maintained were cut below \$50 to gain funds to pay more to some other sites.

If the State wishes to establish a Revolutionary War veteran graves program that is similar to the Confederate graves program, a decision would need to be made as to how to handle the \$50 minimum payment issue. On the one hand, this approach has been implicitly reflected in the statutory policy for the Confederate graves program for many years. The approach was maintained at least in statute when all *Code* amounts, which began at \$50, were divided by five (without any adjustments) in the 1989 con-

version to “five-dollar-equivalent” grave units. On the other hand, the UDC has begun to depart from the \$50 minimum approach in its administration of the program. It was not an express requirement in the statute that was amended in 1989, and it is not an express requirement in the statute today.

Provide Some Support to Existing Caretakers of Sites with Revolutionary War Graves

Some degree of maintenance care was being provided at most of the cemeteries visited by JLARC staff during the review. While some family cemeteries were overgrown, and many months if not years may have elapsed since any maintenance had been conducted, other cemeteries were well-maintained. None of the church cemeteries visited, for example, were failing to mow grass at the cemeteries. Further, at some of the sites visited, individuals who had recently purchased a property with one of these old cemeteries appeared to be assuming a caretaker role, as evidenced by the condition of the cemetery at the time of the visit.

One of the objectives of a State program might be to provide some assistance to such organizations and private individuals. Currently, without reward or State assistance, these organizations and individuals are responsibly providing care to old cemeteries that has the indirect consequence of ensuring that Revolutionary War veteran gravesites are preserved, to the potential historical benefit of all Virginians.

Provide Support to Attract Custodial Care at Neglected Sites

Support provided by the State to current caretakers of cemeteries with Revolutionary War veterans could be in the form of a token amount, or it could be a more generous contribution. The primary purpose of the support would be to provide assistance on behalf of existing activity and encourage the continuance of that activity.

However, the State could also pursue a goal of seeking to attract custodial care at sites that are currently neglected. There are two different scenarios under which the State could seek to have an impact through the program. One scenario is where the owner of a property with one of the cemeteries has the right to provide for maintenance at the cemetery, but has chosen to neglect it. The second scenario is one where there may be no active or resident landowner of the property with the cemetery, and any maintenance at the cemetery would depend on the decision of a local organization or individual to take on the responsibility of providing maintenance care at the cemetery. Under either of these scenarios, it appears unlikely that a token State payment would have any influence on the decision to assume this responsibility. Larger contributions toward the purpose by the State or others might serve as an inducement, but may raise equity concerns vis-à-vis payments provided to those already caring for a cemetery site.

Attempt to Find and Identify Stones that Are Not Currently Evident

At one of the cemeteries visited during this review, grave stones for descendants of the reported veterans were found, and many of these descendants were buried during the 1800s. Grave stones for the two Revolutionary War veterans reported were not found, and it is probably because none currently exist at the cemetery. However, this conclusion could not be reached with absolute certainty because the cemetery was so overgrown with trees and vegetation that the potential existed to miss the stones.

There are other cemeteries across the State that are overgrown, and there is some uncertainty at the sites as to what grave markers may be present. A Revolutionary War gravesite program could provide some funds, or encourage volunteer activity, to provide a thorough cleaning of overgrown cemeteries that may have one or more Revolutionary War veterans buried there. The purpose of the cleaning would be first, to determine what stones are present at the site, and secondarily, to prepare the site for routine maintenance activities into the future, if a caretaker is available. In pursuing this objective, it would need to be understood that at some proportion of the overgrown sites (and perhaps even at most of the sites cleaned up), no identifiable gravesites for the reported Revolutionary War veterans may be found.

Assist with Extraordinary Maintenance Costs

For the State's existing veteran gravesite program, §10.1-2211 of the *Code of Virginia* provides that in addition to the funding available for ordinary maintenance, organizations may apply to the Director of the Department of Historic Resources for "grants to perform extraordinary maintenance, renovation, repair or reconstruction" of Confederate cemeteries and graves. The section also provides that "these grants shall be made from any appropriation made available by the General Assembly for such purpose."

In practice, not much funding has been sought or provided for extraordinary maintenance. In FY 2001, for example, the only allocation of grant funds to a cemetery that is pursuant to the statute is \$9,000 that has been made available to replace a fence around one of the cemeteries.

However, a complete cemetery maintenance plan needs to include provisions for extraordinary maintenance. Examples of extraordinary maintenance that may be required include: in-filling the top of a stone to protect the bedding planes of the stone, repairing broken tombstones, resetting a toppled granite stone or a leaning obelisk, removal of a tree that threatens gravestones or visitor safety, or repair or replacement of fencing. Costs for these activities can range from as little as about \$200 per repair to as much as several thousand dollars.

A Possible Step in the Direction of Promoting Greater Care of Various Graves at Old and Historically Significant Cemeteries

In its comments on the interim report for this JLARC review, the Department of Historic Resources stated that:

Public concerns about the protection, care, and restoration of historic gravesites are among the issues and requests for help and funding brought most frequently to this Department. As a society, we value cemeteries and gravesites as a mark of respect for those who have gone before, and especially for those who have served their community, their state and their nation. At the same time, we are a society in motion valuing change. The demands of the present often compete with respect for the memorials to our dead...

Creating a new or expanded cemetery grant program that considers the graves of categories of people without dealing with the broad issue of abandoned and neglected cemeteries and graves raises concerns... [and] necessarily raises questions of the Commonwealth's commitment to care for graves of other groups beyond the category Revolutionary War veterans.

The mandates for this review specifically requested information and recommendations regarding preservation issues for Revolutionary War veteran gravesites. Consistent with the mandates, the scope of this review focuses upon this subset of cemetery sites and markers. However, during site visits for the review, other interesting old markers were observed, and markers were observed for other veterans from the pre-Civil War period, including veterans of the French and Indian Wars and the War of 1812 that was fought to preserve American independence (see Exhibit 9).

DHR raises a valid point that there are other cemeteries and graves in Virginia that are of historic interest and may be abandoned and neglected. Nonetheless, a maintenance program for Revolutionary War veteran grave sites could be considered a valued objective in and of itself, or it could potentially be established as a step in the direction of an expanded commitment to the preservation of old cemeteries of historic interest or abandoned cemeteries in general.

ROUTINE MAINTENANCE COSTS AT TYPICAL ELIGIBLE CEMETERIES ESTIMATED AT \$600 PER YEAR, OR \$336,000 STATEWIDE

Most of the Revolutionary War soldier burial sites that have been reported for the JLARC staff compiled list are buried in family cemeteries. Specifically, 616 of the sites (69 percent) have been classified as family cemeteries. In addition, a portion of the 112 sites that have been classified in the miscellaneous category due to a lack of information may also actually be family cemetery burials.

Exhibit 9

**Some Markers Near Revolutionary War Veterans
Honor Virginia Veterans of Other Wars**

Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

Based on observations during the site visits, it appears that the family cemeteries in which these soldiers are buried often consist of more than one family and their descendents, but still the total number of burials tends to be relatively small. For example, cemeteries with about 50 to 100 burials appeared to be typical. Of course, some Revolutionary War soldier burial sites happen to consist of only one or two visible markers, while some soldiers are buried in very large cemeteries such as Mount Hebron in the City of Winchester. However, even in the larger cemeteries, it appears there often is an older “section” of the cemetery, again with perhaps 100 or so gravesites, where burials from the late 1700s and early 1800s, including the Revolutionary War soldier, are concentrated.

To estimate the costs of providing ordinary maintenance at the cemeteries with Revolutionary War soldiers, JLARC staff estimated the costs based on the typical costs that might be associated with maintaining a cemetery (or cemetery section) with about 50 to 100 graves. Exhibit 10 provides two examples of the estimated costs of routine maintenance care at family cemeteries with Revolutionary War veteran burials. It appears that the typical range for ordinary maintenance programs for such sites consists of about 12 to 18 mowings per year at a cost of about \$25 to \$50 per mowing. Based on this information, the estimated prevailing costs for ordinary maintenance at

Exhibit 10**Examples of Costs Associated with Ordinary Maintenance
at Cemeteries with 50 to 100 Burials**Example 1. A family cemetery in Bedford County.

Estimated total number of burials: 70 to 100

Ordinary maintenance: Performed six months of the year, at two to three times a month.

Charge per gravesite mowing and clean-up: \$50

*Total annual cost for cemetery ordinary maintenance care: **\$600 to \$750***

Cost per grave: Between \$6.00 and \$10.71 per grave

Number of Revolutionary War soldiers: Three

Example 2. A family cemetery in Prince George County.

Estimated total number of burials: About 100 burials, but only three stones.

Ordinary maintenance: Funding is being sought to perform it routinely.

Charge per gravesite mowing and clean-up: Concerned citizen has been paying \$35 out-of-pocket for periodic ordinary maintenance care.

*Estimated annual cost for appropriate cemetery care: **\$500***

Cost per gravesite: About \$5 per person buried there, but \$166 per identifiable grave marker.

Number of Revolutionary War soldiers: One reported

Source: JLARC staff telephone interviews with citizens paying for care at the cemeteries. For the first cemetery example above, payments are made from a trust.

these cemetery sites ranges from about \$300 to \$900 per year, with a “best estimate” of the typical cost at \$600.

The best estimate of the typical cost times the best estimate of the number of cemeteries (560) produces a best cost estimate statewide of \$336,000. The range in cost may be from about \$100,000 to about \$800,000. The low end of the range is based on multiplying the minimum typical cost (\$300) times the low estimate for the number of eligible cemeteries (335). The upper end of the range is based on multiplying the maximum typical cost (\$900) times the high estimate for the number of eligible cemeteries (885).

THE STATE MAY WISH TO CONSIDER A PROGRAM WITH BASELINE PAYMENTS OR TAX CREDITS OF \$50 PER ELIGIBLE CEMETERY

In considering a proposal for how the Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program might work, it is useful to consider precedents that stem from the State's existing veteran gravesite program. There may be some reasons why it might be reasonable or appropriate for the Revolutionary War veteran burial program to differ from the existing program in some respects. However, the State's current program is a good starting point for considering implementation issues.

As discussed earlier, there is precedent from the State's Confederate gravesite program to provide payments under two guiding principles. One principle, established explicitly in statute since 1989, is to provide the "rate of five dollars or the average actual cost of routine maintenance, whichever is greater, for each grave, monument, or marker" in care. DHR assessments of the actual costs of care (the last assessment was done in 1996) have not led to any changes in the five dollar per grave rate.

Another principle has been an implicit floor of \$50 per cemetery or organization taking care of a site or sites. This floor guided the statutory dollar amounts that were printed in the *Code of Virginia* until 1989. The floor was in effect continued by giving credit for ten grave units to the churches and organizations that were maintaining cemeteries with a fifty-dollar reimbursement when the *Code* listing was redone.

If applied to the Revolutionary War gravesite program, a five dollar per-grave reimbursement, without a floor per cemetery, would be very inexpensive. The maximum likely cost for such a program, based on an upper-estimate of 1,480 graves, would be \$7,400 and it would be \$3,525 for the best estimate of 705 eligible graves.

While inexpensive, however, this level of reimbursement also would likely bring little benefit in the way of enhanced care of each veteran gravesite. There are two reasons this is the case. First, cemetery caretakers either mow and perform ordinary maintenance activities for a cemetery (or cemetery section), or they neglect it. They do not just mow around selected stones, and it does not appear reasonable for the program to assume that they should do otherwise.

Second, across Virginia, only 15 of the 889 cemeteries with Revolutionary War veteran burials reported for this study (excluding the Colonial National Historical Park) were reported to have ten or more Revolutionary War veteran burials. Only 30 cemeteries were reported to have five or more Revolutionary War burials. This means that a five-dollar per grave Revolutionary War veteran program, without a minimum floor, would in most cases provide less than \$25 per cemetery. Of the 12 to 18 mowings that might be desirable per year at each cemetery, this amount would not be sufficient to purchase the price of one complete mowing at a typical cemetery. The question could be reasonably raised by a potential recipient caretaker of a cemetery with a single Revolutionary War veteran grave as to whether a five dollar payment or tax credit is

even worth the time required to seek it. Costs to administer the program could be disproportionate to the benefits as well.

Due to these considerations, it is recommended that the State establish the program with a baseline reimbursement or tax credit amount of \$50 per eligible cemetery. The estimated State cost in disbursements, or tax credits given, to provide for this action ranges from \$16,750 to \$44,500 annually, with a single best estimate of \$28,000.

In conclusion, a \$50 dollar payment per cemetery would not be unduly expensive, and it is an amount that could be meaningful to the care of the Revolutionary War veteran gravesite. For example, at a cemetery with currently deficient mowing practices, it could provide for the cost of an additional one to two mowings, or defray the costs of one to two mowings at a site where appropriate care is already being provided. It could alternatively be used to help assist with the cost of purchasing a durable plaque with the veteran's name to mark the gravestones that are fading, so the identity of the veteran's stone continues to be known. An all-weather, five by eight inch plaque like those used by DAR (for an example, see middle photograph, Exhibit 5 in Chapter II) costs about \$125.

***Recommendation (1).* The General Assembly may wish to consider establishing a State program to assist with routine maintenance costs, or the purchase of durable plaques, at cemeteries with at least one documented Revolutionary War veteran burial. The General Assembly may wish to establish a \$50 minimum or baseline reimbursement or tax credit amount per eligible cemetery as a major component of the program.**

ADDITIONAL GRANTS OR TAX CREDITS WOULD BE REQUIRED TO PURSUE OBJECTIVES BEYOND ON-GOING, ROUTINE MAINTENANCE

A basic State program providing \$50 per cemetery, with a payment of five additional dollars per grave for sites with more than ten Revolutionary War veteran burials, would help to meet two of the seven potential objectives identified earlier in the chapter. First, at least for routine maintenance, it would place the Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program on roughly equal footing with the State's existing gravesite program. Second, it would provide some support to existing caretakers of the sites.

However, there are other potential objectives that this basic program does not address. Additional grants or tax credits might be required if the State wishes to: attract custodial care at neglected sites; provide support for extraordinary maintenance needs; identify veteran graves that are not currently evident; or expand coverage to additional old cemeteries. A problem, however, is that there is less of an empirical basis for defining cost levels to achieve these objectives than there is for ordinary maintenance. Funding levels provided at the initiation of a program that seeks to

address any of these potential objectives could be adjusted over time, however, as experience with the grants or tax credits is obtained.

Difficulties in Identifying Grant or Tax Credit Costs for Certain Objectives Beyond Routine Maintenance

Referring to Revolutionary War veteran burial sites, HJR 530 requests that the JLARC study “recommend a program to restore and preserve all such sites” [emphasis added]. To address the task of restoration and preservation as comprehensively as suggested in the mandate means that the program must be responsive to issues other than assisting active caretakers facing routine maintenance costs. A program providing for the restoration and preservation of all sites needs to attract maintenance care to currently neglected sites. The program also needs to address extraordinary maintenance needs as they arise over time.

To pursue these other objectives, it is feasible to suggest a general range for grants or tax credits that could be used in budgeting for early program implementation. However, it is clear that what figure is used will likely need to be adjusted as experience with the program builds over time. There are some key deficiencies in the availability of information from which to make a strong empirical estimate of the costs.

Problems in Identifying Grant or Tax Credit Costs for Attracting Care to Neglected Sites. There are a variety of reasons why many cemeteries do not continue to receive maintenance care. As family members move away from an area, over the years, the existence of a cemetery may be forgotten. Properties with cemeteries may become abandoned, with no property owner to potentially assume the responsibility for care. Or, new property owners may give a very low or no priority to cemetery care.

Of the 15 reported family cemeteries that were part of the subset for detailed review, two were found to be not receiving on-going care at all, and a third was not receiving on-going care in the section where the oldest graves were present. If this rate of neglect (20 percent) is applied to the total number of reported individual or family sites, and to half of the miscellaneous category sites, then an estimated 135 discoverable non-public sites with Revolutionary War veteran burials may not be actively receiving care.

However, there are two problems with moving from this estimate of the number of neglected sites to estimating costs and appropriate funding levels for addressing the issue. The first problem is that the level of State incentives, in the form of grants or tax incentives, that would be necessary to attract an initial clean-up and restoration effort for the cemetery is unclear. With increased public education and awareness, and if permission can be obtained to perform the work, in some instances individuals and/or organizations have been motivated to undertake voluntary clean-up efforts. Depending on factors such as the condition of the cemetery and the condition and weight of the tombstones that need attention, it may be feasible for volunteer groups to accom-

plish much of the work at virtually no cost. On the other hand, initial clean-ups of cemeteries can require the use of heavy equipment or professional assistance and cost \$2,000 or more. At present, it is not possible to determine: (1) how many of the 135 or so sites might be attended to by volunteers if public education and awareness of the sites locally were increased, or (2) the costs entailed per site for the work that cannot be appropriately accomplished by volunteers.

However, for initial budgeting purposes, an assumption can be made that the typical cost may be around the mid-point between no cost (where complete clean-up by volunteers is feasible) and a \$2,000 cost (where substantial assistance is required). If the State fully paid this \$1,000 cost over a five-year period across 135 sites, the cost would be \$27,000 per year. It needs to be recognized, however, that a few sites could be particularly expensive to restore and may require more than a typical cost level.

The second problem is addressing the grants or tax credits that may be required to attract on-going routine maintenance to neglected sites. It has already been discussed that a cemetery with 50 to 100 graves may typically cost between \$300 and \$900 for routine maintenance care. It seems unlikely that a \$50 baseline payment per cemetery would be sufficient to attract on-going maintenance care at previously-neglected cemeteries unless there is a party that already believes that it can raise the required funds from donations and other sources, and therefore is already favorably disposed to assuming this responsibility without the possibility of State aid.

Thus, the problem is that there is a lack of available information as to the grant or tax credit level that would be necessary to motivate a potentially interested party to provide the care. The level would likely vary across different potential caretakers, based on their degree of interest in the cemetery and their existing financial resources.

Hypothetically, if a grant or tax credit covering one-third to one-half of the costs were sufficient for this purpose, then this cost share extended to 135 sites where ordinary maintenance costs average \$600 per year would necessitate grants or tax credits totaling between \$27,000 and \$40,500. It is unlikely as a matter of policy, however, that a high level of assistance should be provided at all currently-neglected sites. There are equity concerns raised in providing a much higher level of payment at some sites than is available to other participants in the program who have responsibly provided care over the years. A higher level of payment should only be afforded in those instances in which there is no identifiable party with an existing obligation to provide care at the cemetery, and where the grant or tax incentive appears to be the only feasible approach to achieving the restoration and on-going care of the cemetery.

Problems in Identifying Grant or Tax Credit Costs for Extraordinary Maintenance. There are some reasons that extraordinary maintenance costs, including stone repairs, at the cemeteries of Revolutionary War veterans, may not be as great as one might originally think. Based on site visit observations, most of the grave markers of Revolutionary War veterans appeared to have structural integrity and appeared to be at least in fair condition, especially given the age of some of the stones. (This obser-

vation, as well as other observations in the report about the condition of cemeteries and grave stones, is made with the caveat that it reflects a lay person's observation, and not the judgement of a cemetery preservation professional). Also, most of the stones observed, and the fences or walls around the stones, were not threatened by trees to such an extent that tree removal appeared to be necessary.

Further, professionals in the field of cemetery and tombstone preservation generally recommend a cautious approach to restoration activity. One of the maxims of these professionals is "do no harm." Oftentimes, the best course of action is to leave stones alone, because repair options are unlikely to help much, and may in fact lead to greater damage. There are many examples in the literature of well-intended but ultimately counterproductive attempts to restore or protect grave stones. Also, the literature debunks the notion that the purpose of the restoration should be to make stones "look like new." Many individuals, in an attempt to clean stones, have harmed the original character of the stone. Part of what makes the stone interesting is the physical reflection of its age.

The best strategy to minimize extraordinary maintenance costs is to prevent major problems from occurring, by actions such as mowing, securing the cemetery and tombstones to the extent possible from threats of vandalism, and monitoring the condition of stones and the growth of trees. As has been stated in the literature, "good maintenance is the basic preservation procedure" [*A Graveyard Preservation Primer*, Lynette Strangstad, 1995]. It appears appropriate for the core of the State's program to help organizations or concerned citizens provide routine maintenance at the cemeteries. This has been the core of the Confederate veteran program.

However, damage inflicted by the elements, animals, or other factors cannot always be anticipated. A treasurer for a cemetery contacted during this review, for example, reported that a few years ago, the cemetery fence was damaged when a car ran into it. Over time, some extraordinary maintenance needs are inevitable, and responsible caretakers of the cemeteries cannot ignore them.

The problem in budgeting for these needs is the unpredictability of the need from year to year and the high expense that can be involved when these needs arise. Table 8 summarizes some of the typical costs that can be involved in extraordinary maintenance activities, such as tombstone or monument repairs that are substantial and the removal of trees. Particular situations, however, may present even higher costs. For example, a church cemetery participating in the Confederate gravesite program had to remove a 70-foot tall magnolia tree weakened during a heavy wind in FY 1997. The collapse of the tree would have damaged many monuments. According to a church official, \$7,000 was spent to "preclude this unhappy situation."

It appears doubtful that the existing State gravesite program responds adequately to extraordinary maintenance needs, given the few requests that are made and that are funded. Undoubtedly, repairs are being made that are not funded through that program.

Table 8	
General Cost Estimates for Some Cemetery / Tombstone Preservation Activities that Go Beyond Basic Mowing and Trimming	
Preservation Activity	General Cost Estimate *
Resetting an ordinary titled headstone	\$ 0 (Does not require a professional)
Repair to in-fill the top of a stone to protect bedding planes	\$ 200
Repair snapped tombstone at ground level, clean, simple break	\$ 200 - \$ 300
Repair snapped tombstone at ground level, old break, stone in three to four pieces	\$ 500 - \$ 1,500 likely range \$ 500 - \$ 800 typical
Reset toppled granite stone	\$ 600
Reset leaning obelisk	\$ 600 to \$ 800
Removal of a tree that threatens gravestones	\$ 700 to \$ 800
Fallen obelisk	Could be \$3,000 to \$4,000 to fix all the consequential damage
* Costs estimates were stated as rough estimates of typical costs. Actual costs will vary based on a variety of factors that may be unique to each job.	
Source: JLARC staff notes from presentation comments and responses to questions about typical costs by the Director of the Chicora Foundation, Inc. at an April 2000 workshop at Salem College entitled "Cemetery Preservation: Making Good Choices."	

During the site visits to Revolutionary War veteran gravesites, several stones, while in reasonable current condition, showed evidence of prior repairs. It was not feasible to obtain maintenance repair histories for a substantial number of cemeteries to help project these costs. Further, sections of cemetery preservation literature on funding that were reviewed were not helpful with regard to budgeting principles for these needs.

Finance officers or superintendents of a few cemeteries reported that at a cemetery with relatively high numbers of Revolutionary War veteran burials, around two or three percent of the total budget may be typically set aside for repair costs. However, special attention may be given when specific problems arise or when a decision is made to focus on the needs of a particular section of the cemetery. At smaller cemeteries, for several years in a row, nothing may be done, except for routine care such as mowing. Then, some special need may arise costing hundreds or thousands of dollars.

A Kentucky Cemetery Preservation Program Provides Some Funds for Initial Maintenance and Preservation Activities for "Pioneers"

During this review, JLARC staff contacted 20 states, and received information from contacts at 15 of these states about cemetery preservation programs and funding issues. The states that were contacted were southern and northeastern states, ranging from Mississippi to Maine. None of the states contacted had a cemetery pres-

ervation program that focused on Revolutionary War veteran gravesites per se. In fact, with the exception of federal fund for cemeteries with designations on the National Register of historical sites, most states do not provide funding for the preservation of historic graveyards or gravesites, but rather have cemetery laws that seek to prevent desecration of cemeteries, as well as encroachment by developers. These laws reportedly have had varying degrees of effectiveness in achieving their intended purpose. Thus, if Virginia does establish a program, it may be fairly unique.

However, the State of Kentucky does have a cemetery preservation program for old cemeteries. The program was originally designed for the gravesites of deceased governors, but within the last several years it has been expanded to include governor's spouses, deceased U.S. Vice-Presidents, and "Kentucky pioneers." Kentucky pioneers are defined to include people who were living in Kentucky by 1800, or who are buried in cemeteries that were in place for people who died before 1850.

Kentucky allocates \$40,000 each year for its cemetery preservation program. Funding is \$22,500 for the Vice-Presidents and Governor's program, \$12,500 for the pioneer program, and \$5,000 for education programs. With the funding for education activities, the program has sponsored training (annual seminars) for the public regarding cemetery preservation work. For the pioneer program, decisions on the projects to fund are based solely on the application pool. Funds are granted to local community or governmental organizations who hold and spend the funds, with oversight from the State. A ten-person State advisory committee determines who receives the grants and how the money is spent. Answering cemetery preservation questions from the public and other tasks required for the cemetery program, are handled by three staff (the program is a portion of each of their workload) with part-time person during the summer months. These staff are in the community services branch of the Kentucky Historical Society, a state agency.

With the sites of governors and vice-presidents, there is no limit on the amount of funds that can be awarded and no matching requirement. For pioneer cemeteries, there is a cost limit of \$2,000 per project, regardless of whether it is a gravesite or cemetery-wide project. A 50-50 match is required from the grant recipient, and this match may be in-kind. According to the State administrator for the program, \$2,000 generally covers supplies and materials and can cover the cost of using a backhoe to lift fallen monument pieces. Funding under the pioneer program can only be used for initial maintenance and preservation efforts, not an on-going project. The pioneer program encourages the use of locally-trained people who might donate their services.

Kentucky encountered some problems in the early implementation of the programs, but expects the process to work more smoothly as additional experience is gained. An initial problem was that few people had knowledge of proper and effective preservation techniques, so much education was necessary. Also, Kentucky ran into a problem with a monument company that used improper techniques. The biggest problem reported, however, has been with the adequacy of the \$40,000 per year that has been available for funding purposes. That is in part because the types of projects that are submitted and authorized are not inexpensive.

Conclusions

The Kentucky program illustrates an approach that has been taken to meeting cemetery preservation needs that are outside of the realm of on-going ordinary maintenance. That program focuses on the initial maintenance and preservation of sites. Due to the uncertainties associated with the level of annual needs in Virginia (even if focused on just the estimated 580 sites with Revolutionary War veterans), and the potentially high cost that may be involved, the matter of State support for the objectives discussed in this section of the report appears best addressed initially by making a policy choice as to a viable level of expenditures (or credits). Then, over time, the level of expenditures or tax credits can be adjusted based on dollar availability and the amount of annual funding that appears necessary to meet critical needs, based on the applications for support that are received by the program. The State may wish to consider allocating between \$10,000 and \$40,000 per year for purposes such as initially cleaning gravesites, attracting ordinary maintenance care to neglected gravesites, and extraordinary maintenance. The focus of the use of these funds could gradually shift over time from initial clean-up projects to the other two purposes stated.

To obtain maximum benefits from any funding provided, the State may wish to require a match for this funding. A 50-50 match with the grant recipient, as in Kentucky, would be one approach. The State could also consider a 50-25-25 match, with the recipient and the local government within whose jurisdiction the cemetery is contained being asked to combine funding to provide the 50 percent match. This issue is discussed further in the next section of the chapter on the role of public and private entities in the preservation program.

***Recommendation (2).* In addition to providing a baseline payment or tax credit for routine maintenance, the General Assembly may wish to consider providing between \$10,000 and \$40,000 per year to pay for a State share of costs for initial clean-up of neglected cemeteries, the attraction and sustenance of routine maintenance care at neglected sites, and extraordinary maintenance needs. The General Assembly may also wish to require that the entity administering the program on behalf of the State develop and publish criteria or guidelines for use in setting priorities where the State funding requested for these purposes exceeds available funds.**

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ENTITIES WILL NEED TO ASSUME A ROLE IN ENSURING SITE RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION

In developing recommendations for a program of site restoration and preservation, HJR 530 requires that this study address “the role of public and private entities.” Also, SJR 345 requires that the study address whether associations requesting funds should be required to provide matching funds or services, and what the optimal percentage should be for the match.

This section of the report addresses three roles that will need to be performed if a program is to be established. First, there is the administration of the program. The report recommends that the Department of Historic Resources be provided the resources that are necessary to establish, develop, and administer the program in the short-term (two to five years). In the longer-term, program administration could be contracted out, as is done with the Confederate gravesite program.

Second, there is the role of providing funds for the program. As stated earlier, the report recommends a baseline or minimum State contribution of \$50 per eligible cemetery, with an additional amount of five to ten dollars per grave above the floor. This funding would most likely be used for ordinary maintenance (although use of the funds for appropriate special projects related to the preservation and restoration of Revolutionary War veteran gravesites would not be explicitly prohibited). The balance of the ordinary maintenance costs would be borne by the churches or associations providing care at the cemetery. For some special costs, such as initial clean-up of abandoned cemeteries or extraordinary maintenance, consideration should be given to: (1) using State funds to pay for half of approved costs (up to a project ceiling), and (2) using a combination of funds raised by recipient associations and funds from the local government to pay for the remaining half.

Third, there is the role of actually providing maintenance at the sites. The State should ensure the development of some basic rules for the use of the State funds. It should also develop and provide some basic materials to potential recipients of funds about the issues involved with providing cemetery maintenance care. However, the primary decision-makers about the provision of care, within the parameters set by current State and local law and approved program parameters, will be the recipient organizations.

Administration of the Program Could Be Handled Initially by DHR, and then Contracted Out

If a program is to be established, it appears that the Department of Historic Resources should be assigned initial responsibility for establishing and administering the program. DHR is the State historic preservation office. Its mission is to “foster, encourage, and support the stewardship of Virginia’s significant historic, architectural, archaeological, and cultural resources.” DHR administered the Confederate graves program prior to contracting the program to the UDC. Similarly, once the Revolutionary War veteran program has matured, it may be desirable for the State to contract with an interested organization to administer the program into the future, such as the VADAR or the VASSAR.

However, whether any potentially-interested organizations analogous to the UDC (such as the Daughters of the American Revolution or the Sons of the American Revolution) will be interested and step forward to provide this role is currently unclear. Further, if the role of program administration is contracted out, and if special maintenance project fund awards are to be part of the program, then some unique

arrangements for determining these awards might need to be worked out to avoid potential bias, or the appearance of bias, in decision-making.

The amount of resources that will be required by DHR to develop and manage the program will depend on the nature of program that is to be implemented. For the option that appears to best meet the objectives of the study mandates, it appears that DHR should be provided an FTE position for use during the first two to five years of the program (prior to when at least part, or even most, of the function would be contracted out). This person could also potentially assume the limited responsibilities that are involved in providing oversight and conducting the biennial survey for the Confederate graves program, and could be available to answer questions from the public about cemetery preservation issues. Quality work in effectively establishing this program, which would require considerably more than the simple disbursement of checks, would be unlikely if the duties for this program were simply assumed into the existing job duties of a staff person.

Recommendations are provided for some of the additional activities that need to be pursued. Awareness of the program will need to be promoted. DHR will need to give substantial attention to the development of a list, with appropriate documentation furnished by applicants, of eligible recipients. It will need to make judgements about the adequacy of furnished documents. Depending on the nature of the program that might be approved, DHR also may need to work carefully with others on the issue of planning and funding selected projects for the clean-up of neglected cemetery sites with potential Revolutionary War veteran burials. Criteria need to be developed to guide the allocation of funds for purposes such as extraordinary maintenance.

In addition, DHR should also pursue creative ways of linking cemeteries that are being maintained with tourism programs. "Early graveyards," as Lynette Strangstad has written, "are outdoor museums," and "each tombstone is an irreplaceable historical document." There are many who appreciate that significance, and might be interested in visiting if aware of the cemetery locations. Also, DHR may be in a position to consider the development of some unique promotional items for the program, such as commissioned posters or other articles, that might both commemorate key Revolutionary War anniversary dates as well as raise additional funds for the program.

Recommendation (3). In the short-term, DHR should be provided with the resources necessary to effectively establish, promote awareness of, and administer a Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program. Once the program has been effectively established, and if an appropriate organization expresses an interest, then DHR could contract with that organization for the continued administration of the program and the disbursement of funds. At that point, the resources assigned to DHR for the purposes of this program could be reduced, but some resources would still be necessary for matters such as contract oversight.

Recommendation (4). As part of the initial application process by recipients for participation in the program, DHR should require documenta-

tion of the underlying condition of the cemetery and the Revolutionary War veteran gravestones that are being maintained. A photograph of each gravestone, marker, or monument that will be maintained should be required as part of the documentation of the underlying burial site condition. DHR should also require documentation from applicants (at the time of initial application) of the Revolutionary War veteran status of at least one of the individuals buried at the cemetery. In order to be eligible for reimbursement or a tax credit, the documentation provided should be from a source that DHR staff deems to be reasonably reliable.

***Recommendation (5).* DHR should maintain a list of cemetery sites for which appropriate documentation has been received, and continue to add to the list each year as new applications are approved. This responsibility would be transferred to the contractor if the program is contracted out, although DHR should require an updated copy of the list from the contractor every six to 12 months.**

***Recommendation (6).* As it develops the program, DHR should pursue creative ways of linking cemetery sites maintained through the program with other State and local tourism programs. DHR should also consider whether there are unique promotional items for the program that could be developed that would commemorate key anniversary dates from events of the Revolutionary War that occurred in Virginia, and that would raise additional funds for use in gravesite maintenance activities.**

Program Funding Issues Include the Adequacy of the Process to Determine the Per-Grave Payment Amount, and Matching Requirements for State Funds

This report recommends a \$50 minimum payment per cemetery for routine maintenance needs. It also recommends the use of a per-grave payment level as determined by DHR for cemeteries with a number of Revolutionary War veteran graves that may justify a payment above \$50, and funding for special purposes such as the initial clean-up of cemeteries and extraordinary maintenance. Two funding issues to discuss further, because they relate to how the program are administered, are the adequacy of the process for determining the per-grave cost, and the matching of State funds.

As previously indicated, a five dollar per-grave cost is currently identified in statute for the State's existing graves program. There are some issues regarding this cost amount, however. DHR conducted a survey to examine the actual cost of routine maintenance in a 1996 survey. Per-grave costs from the six cemeteries responding to the survey ranged from less than one dollar to \$18.48 per grave. Three of the six cemeteries, however, reported costs that were close to \$5.00 per grave (\$4.54, \$4.73, and \$5.03). As a result of the data obtained from that survey, DHR staff concluded that the "the \$5.00 per grave basis for determining Confederate memorial fund appropriations appears to remain valid."

However, DHR has not conducted another survey since 1996, so the results are somewhat out of date. The *Code of Virginia* requires a biennial survey. Further, responses were primarily obtained from larger, public cemeteries. Cost experiences on a per-grave basis may be different for smaller and family cemeteries.

With regard to matches for State funds, §10.1-2211 of the *Code* provides that “local matching funds shall not be required for grants made pursuant to this section” [the Confederate cemeteries and graves section]. This would apply to routine maintenance and extraordinary maintenance funding.

On the routine maintenance side, for both the Confederate graves program and a proposed Revolutionary War veterans program, while there is no required match, it is clear that there is a locally-made contribution. That is, the caretaker of the cemetery, whether that be a church, local organization, or local government, provides for all of the grass mowing and ordinary maintenance activities that are not funded by the State contribution. It is also clear that under the Confederate graves program, the program has not been very active in the area of extraordinary maintenance.

If the General Assembly decides that the Revolutionary War veteran gravesite program should address special projects such as initial cemetery clean-up costs and extraordinary maintenance costs, it may wish to consider requiring a match requirement for State funds, to be paid in equal shares by the care-taking organization and the local government. The caretaker match would ensure that the caretaker is invested in the outcome of the project, while the local government match would enhance the overall contribution that the caretaker can receive and would give the local government a share of the credit for the preservation effort. If the local government is not willing to participate, caretakers should have the option of paying the local government match amount, so that the project is not “vetoed” by that non-participation.

The caretaker, of course, would be free to use various means to raise funds to provide their match. For example, there may be other organizations, interested citizens, or descendants of those buried in the cemetery who would be willing and able to make donations.

Recommendation (7). The General Assembly may wish to require that DHR, at the time that it conducts a biennial survey process to assess Confederate per-grave maintenance costs as required by §10.1-2211 of the *Code of Virginia*, also assess Revolutionary War veteran per-grave costs, for use in funding those cemeteries where the costs calculated on a per-grave basis may exceed fifty dollars per year.

Recommendation (8). If directed by statute to assess per-grave costs for Revolutionary War veteran graves, DHR should include smaller cemeteries in its sample than were in its most recent sample for the Confederate graves program, and it should ensure that the survey process is completed biennially.

Recommendation (9). The General Assembly may wish to direct that DHR staff, with the assistance of the Virginia Municipal League and the Virginia Association of Counties, conduct a survey of local governments. The purpose of the survey would be to assess the willingness of those local governments with Revolutionary War veteran cemeteries in their jurisdiction to voluntarily set aside some funding over time for potential use as a match for State funds to provide for initial cemetery clean-up and extraordinary maintenance needs as they arise in those cemeteries.

Recommendation (10). The General Assembly may wish to consider requiring a match for projects receiving State funds that go beyond the \$50 minimum payment level. Such projects might include, but would not necessarily be limited to: the initial clean-up of overgrown sites, the restoration of damaged walls or fences around Revolutionary War veteran gravesites, the removal of trees that may threaten Revolutionary War veteran gravesites or the safety of visitors to the gravesites, or maintenance and restoration of the tombstones or memorials to Revolutionary War veterans. The match requirement would apply to the recipient organization and the locality that has the cemetery within its geographic area of jurisdiction. The recipient organization and the local government could each be expected to match half of the State amount (25 percent each of the approved project cost). However, if the local government is unwilling to provide its share of the match, the recipient organization should still be given the option of receiving the State funds, if it is willing to fully match the State amount (50 percent of the approved project cost).

Recommendation (11). DHR should require that recipients provide information to establish that expenditures on cemetery maintenance equaled or exceeded State funding plus any match requirements during the fiscal year for which the funding was provided.

The State Should Provide Some Education and Guidance Regarding the Provision of Maintenance Care at the Cemeteries

One of the issues that the administrator of the Kentucky cemetery preservation program identified was the issue of the need for education regarding proper and effective preservation techniques. It is possible to damage tombstones with inappropriate approaches to mowing and trimming around stones. However, more complicated issues arise when there is a need to perform tasks such as tree removal or repairing damaged stones. It is important that organizations receiving funds from the program have a general sense of under what circumstances restoration actions are necessary and appropriate, when those actions can be appropriately undertaken by volunteers, and when the work of professionals is required.

Exhibit 11, for example, shows some stones that have been set in a row in concrete at one of the cemeteries that was visited for this review. This practice tends

Exhibit 11

**Cemetery Stones, Including One Revolutionary War Veteran,
Set in Cement**

Source: JLARC staff photographs, summer 2000.

to make mowing easier, and some mistakenly regard this as a good method of securing the stones. Preservation experts, however, regard this as a very bad practice. One of the problems is that many of the stones are likely to break off at the cement line, and may be further damaged as they fall.

Materials are available that discuss good practices and identify inappropriate practices for cemetery maintenance. One of the states contacted for this review, for example, sent JLARC staff a preservation manual called “Grave Concerns” that has been developed and published by its State historic preservation program. DHR should cull information from various sources and develop a guide for those engaged in providing the care at the cemeteries.

Recommendation (12). DHR should develop materials that explain the philosophy of preservation and discuss appropriate practices for cemetery preservation. The materials should include discussions of legal issues regarding access to and the provision of maintenance care at the cemeteries,

the circumstances when the employment of a qualified professional is necessary, and some factors to consider in selecting from available professionals.

ILLUSTRATIVE OPTIONS TO ACHIEVE THE POTENTIAL OBJECTIVES OF THE PROGRAM

Table 9 presents three illustrative options that address, to varying degrees, the potential objectives for a Revolutionary War veteran program, and hence the study mandates. The first option provides for a minimal level of commitment to the program. It would provide a five dollar per-grave grant or tax incentive to cemetery caretakers, as a token level of support for their efforts. Administrative support will be required for this option, to handle activities such as responding to questions about the program, receiving and reviewing applications, handling disbursements or tax credit issues, and keeping records on expenditures. This option is not recommended. However, if it is chosen, because it is a simple and inexpensive program, it may be feasible to contract these responsibilities out fairly quickly.

The second option shown would provide a somewhat higher level of commitment to the program. It assumes a \$50 per cemetery payment (at a cost of \$28,000 per year), plus an additional payment per grave for those sites with a number of Revolutionary War veteran burials that would place their payment above \$50 on a per-grave basis (an additional \$300). This option provides a more meaningful level of support, and it is probably sufficient that good documentation from recipients could be expected on matters such the veteran status and the condition of the gravesite without the requirements seeming excessive relative to the benefit received by the applicant.

The third option shown appears to best address the objectives of the study mandates. However, it is also the most expensive. Possible budgeted amounts may total around \$100,000 in the first five years, and decline to around \$53,500 to \$83,500 as initial clean-up projects come to closure and as the heavier demands for program development and program management activities at the state level decrease with the maturation of the program.

Table 9				
Illustrative Funding Options for Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesite Program (Annual Grant or Tax Credit Cost and Program Administration Funding)				
Option	Description	Annual Funding in Early Program Stages (2 to 5 Years)	Annual Funding After Program Has Matured	Comments
Five-dollar per grave payment only	Assumes small grants or tax credits.	\$2,225 to \$7,400 plus administrative expenses	\$2,225 to \$7,400 plus administrative expenses	Would provide a small level of support to existing cemetery caretakers.
Baseline payment of \$50 per cemetery	Assumes \$28,500 grant or tax credit costs and 0.5 / 0.25 FTE administrative time.	\$55,500	\$41,900	Would provide a more meaningful level of support for routine maintenance, and could expect good documentation from recipients.
Baseline payment of \$50 per cemetery, plus additional funding of between \$10,000 and \$40,000 per year for initial clean-up of neglected sites, extraordinary maintenance, and grants or tax incentives to attract routine maintenance care to neglected sites.	Assumes up to \$27,000 in the first five years for initial clean-up of neglected sites, although portion of the funds could be used for extraordinary maintenance or to attract routine maintenance to previously neglected sites. Assumes \$10,000 to \$40,000 per year thereafter for extraordinary maintenance and attracting care to neglected sites. Assumes 1.0 / 0.3 to 0.5 FTE administrative time.	\$103,000 to \$108,300	\$54,600 to \$95,500	Option best addresses the objective of HJR 530 to "recommend a program to restore and preserve all [Revolutionary War veteran burial] sites". With proper implementation and support at the local level, should substantially aid in the achievement of the objectives identified at the beginning of the chapter.
Source: Potential funding options developed by JLARC staff. Program development and administrative costs are estimated based on a FTE compensation cost of \$54,400 (for example, where 0.3 FTEs are estimated, the administrative cost that is assumed is \$16,300).				

Appendixes

	Page
Appendix A: Study Mandates	A-1
Appendix B: Lists of the Revolutionary War Veterans Buried or Recognized at Specific Locations in Virginia	B-1
Appendix C: Compiled List of Sites Where Revolutionary War Veterans (Three or More) Are Reportedly Buried or Recognized	C-1
Appendix D: Data from Site Visits Conducted for the Study	D-1
Appendix E: Agency Comments (Department of Historic Resources)	E-1

Appendix A
Study Mandates

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 530
1999 Session

Directing the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, and other interested associations, to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried.

WHEREAS, the Commonwealth provides for memorializing and protecting certain graves and cemeteries of veterans of the Confederate Army; and

WHEREAS, such provisions are found in Chapter 22 of Title 10.1 of the Code of Virginia; and

WHEREAS, no similar provision now exists in Virginia law for the restoration and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the Revolutionary War; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the House of Delegates, the Senate concurring, That the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, the Virginia chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Virginia chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and such other organizations as may register an interest with the Commission, be directed to compile a list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried. The Commission shall also recommend a procedure for adding discovered grave sites to the list, and recommend a program to restore and preserve all such sites, including the role of public and private entities in such site restoration and preservation.

The Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission shall provide its compiled list of sites where Revolutionary War veterans are buried in an interim report to the Governor and the 2000 Session of the General Assembly, and shall complete its work in time to submit its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the 2001 Session of the General Assembly as provided in the procedures of the Division of Legislative Automated Systems for the processing of legislative documents.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 345
1999 Session

Directing the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, and other interested associations, to study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the War of the American Revolution.

WHEREAS, the Commonwealth provides for the maintenance and upkeep of certain graves and cemeteries of Confederate soldiers and sailors; and

WHEREAS, the provisions regarding the care and maintenance of Confederate graves are to be found in §10.1-2211 of the Code of Virginia; and

WHEREAS, there is no similar provision for the restoration and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the Revolutionary War who made the great sacrifices necessary to establish the United States of America; and

WHEREAS, the number and locations of graves and burial grounds of Revolutionary War veterans are unknown, as is the cost of providing state funds to maintain such graves; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the Senate, the House of Delegates concurring, That the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, with the assistance of the Department of Historic Resources and in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Counties, the Virginia Municipal League, the Virginia chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Virginia chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and such other organizations as may register an interest with the Commission, be directed to study issues related to the care and maintenance of the burial grounds and graves of veterans of the War of the American Revolution. The study shall consider (i) the number and locations of graves and cemeteries of Revolutionary War veterans in the Commonwealth; (ii) the annual funding that is currently provided pursuant to §10.1-2211 of the Code of Virginia; (iii) the annual funding that may be required to restore and maintain such graves; (iv) whether associations requesting such funds should be required to provide matching funds or services; and (v) the optimal percentage of funds or services that associations may be expected to contribute in the event that state or local governments provide resources for the maintenance of such graves.

All agencies of the Commonwealth shall provide assistance to the Commission, upon request.

The Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission shall complete its work in time to submit its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the 2001 Session of the General Assembly as provided in the procedures of the Division of Legislative Automated Systems for the processing of legislative documents; and be it

RESOLVED FURTHER, That the Clerk of the Senate transmit copies of this resolution to the local chapters of the Virginia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and the local chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Appendix B

Lists of the Revolutionary War Veterans Buried or Recognized at Specific Locations in Virginia

This appendix has six parts:

- Appendix B-1: Index of Revolutionary War veteran burials reported during this review, organized alphabetically by the last name of the veteran
- Appendix B-2: Listing of veterans reportedly buried within the boundaries of Virginia's counties, organized alphabetically by the name of the county
- Appendix B-3: Listing of veterans reportedly buried within the boundaries of Virginia's independent cities, organized alphabetically by the name of the city
- Appendix B-4: Listing of the French veterans honored at the French Memorial Cemetery, organized alphabetically by the last name of the veteran
- Appendix B-5: Listing of veterans honored by the Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet, organized alphabetically by the last name of the veteran
- Appendix B-6: Inventory of the sources used in compiling these lists of veterans reportedly buried in Virginia

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Aauld (Auld)	Hugh	1745	1813	Arlington	
Abendschon (Obenshain)	Samuel	1754	1824	Botetourt	
Ackiss	John		1775		Virginia Beach
Adam	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Adams	Jacob		1807	Patrick	
Adams	William			Arlington	
Adams	Jesse		1781	York	
Adams	Robert (Jr)	1750	1790	Pittsylvania	Hurt
Addison	John			Fairfax	
Agee	Jacob	1756	1837	Buckingham	Near Penlan
Agnes	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Aimont	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Alain	Georges		1781	York	Yorktown
Alardiot	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Albert	Jacob Allen	1757	1856	Giles	Near Pembroke
Alexander	Robert	1746	1820	Campbell	Gladys
Alexander	Andrew				Lexington
Alexander	William	1744	1814	Prince William	Adan
Alexander	Archibald			Rockbridge	
Alexander	Archibald			Augusta	
Alexander	William		1796		Lexington
Allard	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Allen	Robert	1736	1791		Winchester
Allen	Charles	1748	1816	Prince Edward	Farmville
Allen	James	1733	1810	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Allen	Joseph		1781	York	
Allison	Robert				Alexandria
Alsop	Benjamin	1758	1832	Spotsylvania	Snow Hill
Altizer	Emery	1736	1819	Montgomery	Riner
Amiraud	Philippe		1781	York	Yorktown
Anderson	George	1758	1814	Augusta	Near Frank's Mill
Anderson	Andrew	1750	1823	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Anderson	James				Alexandria
Anderson	Robert	1739	1825	Botetourt	Fincastle
Anderson	William	1764	1839	Botetourt	Fincastle
Anderson	George	1745	1828	Augusta	Franks Mill
Andre	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Andrew	Seth		1781	York	
Andrews	Thomas	1761	1853	Bedford	Evington
Anduteau	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Angevaise	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Angibaud	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Anglin	Philip	1742	1837	Henry	Near Patrick Co line
Anibel	William		1781	York	
Ansley	William	1756	1798	Loudoun	Leesburg
Anthony	John	1749	1822	Campbell	Evington
Apperson (Epperson)	David	1734	1799	Albemarle	Greenwood
Arbogast	Michael	1734	1812	Highland	
Arell	David				Alexandria

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Argenbright (Argentine)	Augustus (Aug)	1755	1833		Staunton
Arismendy	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Armentrout	Peter	1751	1824	Rockingham	
Armentrout	George	1760	1805	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	Philip	1747	1836	Rockingham	
Armentrout	John	1722	1789	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	Henry	1755	1806	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armentrout	Frederick	1764	1855	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Armstrong	William	1759	1853	Augusta	Falling Spring
Arrell	Samuel				Alexandria
Arteau	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Ashby	John	1740	1815	Fauquier	Delaplane
Asselin	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Athean	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Aubin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Audiger	Henri		1781	York	Yorktown
Audiot	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Auge	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Auger	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Auger	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Auvray	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Axline	John			Loudoun	Lovettsville
Baggage	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bagous	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Bagwell	Isaiah	1760	1839	Accomack	Greenbush
Bailey	Ansel(m)	1758			Richmond
Bailie	Robert				Alexandria
Baker	Isaac			Washington	
Baker	Michael	1747	1803	Rockingham	Brock's Gap
Baker	Henry				Winchester
Baker	William H				Winchester
Baker	John				Winchester
Baker	Hilary (Jr)	1746	1798		Richmond
Baldwin	Cornelius (Dr)	1751	1826		Winchester
Ball	James	1755	1825	Lancaster	Lively
Ball	Spencer	1762	1832	Prince William	Manassas Battlefield
Ball	Burgess	1749	1800	Loudoun	Leesburg
Ball	George			Northumberland	Rehoboth Church
Ball	John	1746	1814	Arlington	
Ball	William		1829		Winchester
Ball	David			Northumberland	Rehoboth Church
Ball	James (Jr)	1718	1789	Lancaster	Lively
Ballard	James	1763	1856	Spotsylvania	
Ballard	Proctor	1760	1820	Nelson	Bardstown
Balsley (Balsey)	Christian	1753	1837	Augusta	Back Creek
Banister	John	1734	1788	Dinwiddie	Near Petersburg
Banks	John	1757	1850	Floyd	Floyd
Baorton	Robert		1781	York	
Barbaran	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Barbaton	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Barcy	(-----)		1781	York	Yorktown
Bardou	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Barger	Jacob	1749	1797	Augusta	Crimora
Barker	Edward	1755	1845	Washington	
Barker	Nathaniel	1751	1833	Fairfax	Herndon
Barksdale	Peter	1757	1825		South Boston
Barnum	Zeanas		1781	York	
Baron	Bernard		1781	York	Yorktown
Barrett	John		1781	York	
Barron	James	1769	1851		Portsmouth
Barthelemy	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Bartleman	William				Alexandria
Bartlett	Edmund	1759	1836	Spotsylvania	
Barton	Elisha	1757	1842	Bedford	
Barton	Seth	1755	1813		Fredericksburg
Baskerville	William	1756	1814	Mecklenburg	
Baskin	Charles	1741	1822	Augusta	
Battez	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Battles	James		1781	York	
Baylor	John (IV)	1750	1808	Caroline	Near Bowling Green
Baylor	George	1752	1784	Caroline	Near Bowling Green
Beadles	John			Greene	
Bean	Mordecai	1738	1814		Winchester
Beatty	Henry	1759	1824		Winchester
Beatty (or Beattie)	William	1760	1860	Washington	Abingdon
Beaujeard	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Beaumartin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bedel	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Bedel	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Bedel	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bedesque	Vincent		1781	York	Yorktown
Bega	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Begain	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Beher	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Belanger	Vincent		1781	York	Yorktown
Bell	James	1748	1826	Botetourt	
Bell	Samuel	1759	1838	Augusta	
Bell	William (Maj)	1744	1833	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	John	1755	1842	Augusta	
Bell	Joseph (Sr)	1742	1823	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	Joseph	1746	1833	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	David		1845	Augusta	
Bell	David	1722	1780	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	Joseph	1755	1783	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Bell	George		1852	Augusta	
Belledent	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Bennett	Jordan		1822	Mecklenburg	
Benton	Calab		1781	York	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Berger	Jacob	1745	1837	Pittsylvania	near Siloan Church
Berger	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Bernan	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Bernard	Walter	1758	1841	Franklin	Rocky Mount
Berry	John	1735	1798	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Berry	Augustine	1757	1812	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Berry	Charles			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Berry	Benjamin	1758	1830	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Berthelot	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Bertin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Besard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bescond	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bessard	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Betts	Spencer	1759	1837	Halifax	Denniston
Bevel	Abel		1781	York	Yorktown
Beze	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Bickley	Charles	1753	1838	Russell	Bickley Mills
Bideau	Ange		1781	York	Yorktown
Bidot	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bilisoly	Antonio S	1758	1845		Portsmouth
Billeboux	Oliver		1781	York	Yorktown
Billups	Joseph (Jr)	1760	1815	Mathews	Moon
Bis	Georges		1781	York	Yorktown
Bishop	Billy			Charles City	
Black	John	1766	1839	Augusta	
Black	John	1755	1849	Montgomery	Near Blacksburg
Blackburn	Thomas	1742	1807	Prince William	Woodbridge
Blackburn	Samuel	1759	1835		Staunton
Blackwell	William			Northumberland	Reedville
Blanchet	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Bland	Richard (Jr)	1710	1776	Prince George	Near Hopewell
Blandelet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Blankenbeckler	Zachariah	1752	1824	Smyth	Rye Valley
Bleutau	Henri		1781	York	Yorktown
Blevel	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Blevenet	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Blondel	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Blondelle	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Bly	John	1757	1821	Shenandoah	Near Clary
Boatwright	Reuben			Buckingham	
Bobbitt	William	1744	1817	Carroll	
Bobbitt	John	1742	1816	Carroll	Hillsville
Bocq	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bodever	Bernard		1781	York	Yorktown
Boheu	Chretien		1781	York	Yorktown
Boissard	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Boisseau	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Bolling	Robert	1759	1839		Petersburg
Bonet	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Bongar	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Bonnet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Booker	Lewis	1754	1814	Essex	
Booth	John	1737	1807	Franklin	Near Smith Mountain Lak
Boothe	George	1737	1813	Montgomery	Christiansburg
Boucault	Mathieu		1781	York	Yorktown
Bouillot	Benoist		1781	York	Yorktown
Boulaire	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Boulanger	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Bouldin	Thomas			Henry	Grassy Creek
Bouldin	Wood	1742	1800	Charlotte	Near Charlotte CH
Boulware	Mark	1755	1811	Caroline	Bowling Green
Bouquet	Marcel		1781	York	Yorktown
Bourder	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bourdin	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Bourgain	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bourhis	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Bourhis	Gregoire		1781	York	Yorktown
Bourigeot	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Bowen	Micajah	1753	1819	Albemarle	
Bowles	Thomas	1761	1839	Hanover	
Bowles	Thomas Philip	1749	1789	Hanover	
Bowyer	Henry		1832		Lexington
Bowyer	Henry	1760	1832	Botetourt	Fincastle
Bowyer	John	1763	1806		Lexington
Boyer	Henry		1799		Alexandria
Boyer (Bowyer)	Thomas		1785	Botetourt	Fincastle
Bradford	John	1717	1789	Hanover	
Bradley	John	1748	1795	Washington	
Bradley	William		1819		Lexington
Braidfoot	John (The Rev				Portsmouth
Branch	Olive	1760		Buckingham	Manteo
Branham	Nimrod		1845	Albemarle	
Brasson	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bratton	Robert	1712	1785	Augusta	Near Goshen
Brawner	William Henry				Alexandria
Breckenridge	James	1763	1833	Botetourt	Fincastle
Breeden	George	1764	1847	Augusta	
Brewer	Lewis	1760	1839	Grayson	Independence
Brian	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Brickey	Peter	1761	1834	Botetourt	
Bridges	Richard	1752	1826	Caroline	
Brizendine	William (Sr)	1743	1833	Franklin	Near Glade Hill
Broadwater	Charles Lewis	1751	1841	Fairfax	Vienna
Broadwater	Charles	1719	1806	Fairfax	Vienna
Broadwater	Charles Guy		1827		Falls Church
Brody	John		1848	Smyth	Buried Saltville
Brooke	Francis Taliafe	1763	1851		Fredericksburg
Brooks	John	1748	1840	Halifax	Cluster Springs

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Brooks	William	1752	1841	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Brooks	Elias	1759		Chesterfield	
Brostman	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Brough	Daniel	1762	1825	Botetourt	9 miles S. of Buchanon
Brown	Christopher Sr.	1751	1816	Wythe	
Brown	William	1749	1792		Alexandria
Brown	Benjamin	1751	1842	Buckingham	Buckingham
Brown	Daniel	1748	1833	Madison	NE from Reva
Brown	Jonas		1781	York	
Brown	Isaacher	1760	1840	Loudoun	North Fork
Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Bedford	
Brown	Bazael			Albemarle	near Charlottesville
Brown	Low (Lowe)	1756	1841	Tazewell	Tazewell
Brown	Brightberry			Albemarle	near Charlottesville
Brown	John	1759		Campbell	
Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Campbell	New London
Browning	John	1749	1813	Rappahannock	
Brulon	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Brun	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Brunet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bryan	William (Jr)	1716	1796		Salem
Buchanan	John	1724	1783	Smyth	W from Chatham Hill
Buchanan	Andrew	1732	1780	Augusta	nr Rockbridge Co. line
Bucher	Philip Peter	1751	1841	Frederick	Mountain Falls
Buck	Thomas	1756		Frederick	
Buckley	James (Sr)	1722	1787	Pittsylvania	Mt. Airy
Buckley	John	1754	1814	Pittsylvania	Mt. Airy
Buckley	James (Jr)	1763	1835	Pittsylvania	Mt. Airy
Buckner	George	1760	1828	Caroline	
Buford	Henry	1751	1814	Bedford	Near Montvale
Buis	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Bulle	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Bumgardner	Jacob	1766	1857	Augusta	
Bumgardner	Christian		1795	Augusta	Near Middlebrook
Burck	Justus		1781	York	
Burgess	John	1744	1835	Fluvanna	
Burk (Burke)	Thomas	1741	1808	Giles	Pembroke
Burnett	Williamson	1761	1833	Bedford	Huddleston
Burnley	Joel Terrell		1781	York	
Burrows	William Ward	1758	1805	Arlington	
Burt	John		1781	York	
Burton	Thomas	1741	1821	Accomack	Wachapreague
Burton	May, Jr.	1752	1829	Greene	
Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1814	Clarke	Berryville
Burwell	Lewis	1745	1800	Mecklenburg	Stoneland
Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1801	King William	
Busby	James	1754	1838	Fauquier	Paris
Butler	Lawrence	1755	1811	Clarke	
Butt	Epaphroditus				Chesapeake

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Bybee	Pleasant	1758	1835	Fluvanna	Troy Neighborhood
Cabaniss	James				Williamsburg
Cabannes	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Cabare	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Cabel	Joseph				Williamsburg
Cabell	William (Jr)	1759	1842	Amherst	Amherst
Cabell	John			Buckingham	
Cabell	Nicholas	1750	1803	Nelson	Warminster (Norwood)
Cabon	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
Caillet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Cain	Abel		1781	York	
Calaghan	John		1781	York	
Callaway	William	1714	1777	Bedford	New London
Callaway	Charles	1752	1827	Pittsylvania	Altavista
Callaway	William(Jr)	1748	1834	Bedford	New London
Callaway	John	1738	1820	Campbell	Near Evington
Callaway (Calloway)	James	1736	1809	Bedford	New London
Callinan	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Calmes	Marquis		1834	Clarke	
Camberton	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Campbell	John			Grayson	Elk Creek
Campbell	James	1753	1825	Washington	Abingdon
Campbell	William	1745	1781	Patrick	Near Seven Miles Ford
Campbell	William		1781	York	Yorktown
Campbell	John	1742	1825	Washington	Abingdon
Campbell	Aeneas			Loudoun	Rock Hill (Leesburg)
Campbell	William		1823	Orange	Near Barboursville
Campbell	Alexander				Lexington
Campbell	John	1738	1781	Smyth	Saltville
Campbell	Cammuel Elias	1730	1793	Madison	Syria
Campbell	Francis Lee	1760	1840	Louisa	Louisa
Campbell	Charles			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Campbell	James	1745	1821		Alexandria
Cannaday	James	1750	1817	Franklin	
Cannelle	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Canton	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Canys	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Carbonel	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Cardwell	Robert	1747	1842	Campbell	Concord
Carleton	Joseph	1754	1812	Arlington	
Carlisle (Carlile)	James	1725	1802	Highland	Clover Creek
Carlock	Hanchrist	1715		Botetourt	Lick Run
Carlyle	John	1720	1780		Alexandria
Carmack	John	1751	1833	Washington	Near Bristol
Carmack	William	1761	1849	Washington	Near Bristol
Carper	Nicholas	1749	1813	Botetourt	Fincastle
Carper	Jacob			Botetourt	Fincastle
Carpier	Gilles		1781	York	Yorktown
Carr	Thomas (Sr)	1732	1796	Loudoun	Waterford

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Carre	Rene		1781	York	Yorktown
Carrington	Paul	1764	1816	Halifax	W of South Boston
Carrington	George				Richmond
Carrington	Edward	1748	1810		Richmond
Carter	Thomas	1734	1817	Pittsylvania	
Carter	Thomas			Loudoun	Near Middleburg
Carter	Nicholas		1813	Botetourt	Fincastle
Carter	Jacob			Botetourt	Fincastle
Carwiles	Jacob (Sr)	1751	1834	Campbell	Noruna
Cary	Richard	1739	1789		Newport News
Cary	John	1745	1795		Newport News
Cary	Thomas (Jr)	1720	1793		Newport News
Cassell	Michael	1764	1826	Wythe	Black Lick
Cassin	John	1758	1822	Arlington	
Catel	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Cather	Jasper	1740	1812	Frederick	Gainesboro
Cavalier	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Chabrier	Fleury		1781	York	Yorktown
Chamois	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Chanpeau	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Chapin	Benjamin	1736	1781		Alexandria
Chapman	John	1740	1805	Giles	Mouth of Walker's Creek
Chapman	Isaac	1764	1836	Giles	Ripplemead
Chapman	Nathan	1761	1828	Bedford	
Charet	Gilbert		1781	York	Yorktown
Charles	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Chase	Jonathan		1781	York	
Chatillon	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Chatte	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Chauniet	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Chauvin	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Chavaillard	Thomas		1781	York	Yorktown
Chemitte	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Cheney (Chaney)	Abram	1760	1848	Pittsylvania	Near Keeling
Cheret	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Cherot	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Chevalier	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Chevalier	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Chew	John	1753	1806		Fredericksburg
Chew	John	1749	1838	Loudoun	Purcellville
Childress	Benjamin			Albemarle	Just outside Esmont
Chilton	Richard, Sr.		1820		Lynchburg
Chiple	William	1739	1811		Winchester
Christian	John		1822	Augusta	
Christian	Joseph	1757	1825	Charles City	
Christol	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Chrystie	Thomas	1753	1812	Hanover	
Chumard	Thomas		1781	York	
Chunn	John Thomas	1749	1804	Fauquier	Delaplane

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Claiborne	Augustine	1721	1787	Sussex	
Claiborne	William	1743	1809	King William	Rocky Mount
Clapp	Earl B	1741	1837	Washington	Abingdon
Clark	James		1808		Staunton
Clark	John	1761	1827	Halifax	
Clark	William	1759	1827	Pittsylvania	Pineville (Near Chatham)
Clark	John Shadrock	1759	1810	Lunenburg	
Clarke	Christopher			Prince William	Woodbridge
Clay	Mitchell	1735	1811	Giles	Pearisburg
Clay	William M (Sr)	1739	1811	Giles	Pearisburg
Cleach	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Clement	Adam, Sr.		1813	Campbell	Gladys
Cloaret	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Cloyd	David			Rockbridge	
Cloyd	Joseph	1742	1833	Pulaski	
Cobbs	Jesse			Campbell	
Cobbs	John	1759	1849	Campbell	
Cobbs	Charles	1730	1800	Campbell	
Cobbs	Robert	1754	1829	Bedford	Naruna
Cochran	William	1740	1826	Augusta	
Cochran	James	1766	1835	Augusta	
Cocq	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Coffey	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Coffey	Edmund		1804	Nelson	Tyro
Coiner	Conrad		1816	Rockbridge	Montebello
Coiner (Keinadt)	George Micha	1758	1840	Augusta	Crimora
Colar	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Cole	William	1752	1838	Halifax	Asbury (Near Halifax)
Cole	Joseph (Jr)	1750	1826	Smyth	Chilhowie
Coleman	Julius	1743	1842	Buckingham	
Coleman	Robert	1766	1846	Buckingham	Bent Creek
Coleman	Hawes	1757	1840	Nelson	Nellysford
Coleman	Daniel			Culpeper	Culpeper
Coleran	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Coles	Isaac (Sr)		1813	Pittsylvania	8 mi. NE of Chatham
Collier	Aaron	1750	1842	Carroll	Dugspur
Colonna	Benjamin	1763	1851	Accomack	SE from Pennyville
Colue	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Colvin	Daniel			Culpeper	Near Culpeper
Combot	Bernard		1781	York	Yorktown
Combrun	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Comer	John	1753	1836	Grayson	Elk Creek
Conde	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Conn	William Young	1753	1837	Washington	Abingdon
Connaly (Connelly)	Arthur (Sr)	1730	1804	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Connor	Daniel			Floyd	
Cook	Benjamin	1757	1830	Franklin	Near Sago
Coolbaugh	John			Russell	Smithfield
Cooper	Samuel	1756	1840		Alexandria

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Copeland	James	1759	1838	Loudoun	Purcellville
Corlaix	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Cornish	Daniel		1781	York	
Costail	Sidet		1781	York	Yorktown
Coste	Vidal		1781	York	Yorktown
Couillard	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Courbet	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Courtney	John	1741	1824		Richmond
Courtois	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Cousins	Henry	1758	1824	Dinwiddie	McKenney
Coutel	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Covington	Francis L	1754	1823	Culpeper	Near Washington C. H.
Cowherd	Francis Kirtley	1753	1833	Orange	Gordonsville
Cox	David	1735	1818	Grayson	Baywood or Galax
Cox	Philip	1764	1841	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Cox	Enoch (Sr)	1757	1840		Galax
Coyle	Michael				Winchester
Craig	William	1750	1829	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	James (II)	1745	1807	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	James	1762	1834	Montgomery	E from Christiansburg (1
Craig	John	1744	1811	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	Robert	1744	1834	Washington	Abingdon
Craig	James (Sr)	1715	1791	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Craig	Alexander	1757	1825	Augusta	
Craik	James	1730	1814		Alexandria
Crawford	Patrick	1723	1787	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Crawford	Nathan			Bath	Near Warm Springs
Crawford	George, Jr.	1748	1791	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Crawford	Alexander		1820	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Crawford	John	1761	1846	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Crawford	John	1741	1832	Augusta	Near Staunton
Creance	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Creasy	William		1828	Campbell	
Creger	George	1763	1838	Wythe	
Crepel	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Crespot	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Crim	Peter	1749	1825	Rockingham	Near Timberville
Critz	Hamon (Jr) (H	1760	1828	Patrick	Critz
Crockett	Hugh	1730	1816	Montgomery	S of Shawsville
Crockett	John	1737	1797	Wythe	Crockett's Cove
Crockett	Joseph	1767	1853	Wythe	
Cropper	John	1755	1821	Accomack	Accomac
Crowe	Edward	1751	1830	Smyth	Marion
Crutchfield	Lewis			Charles City	
Cummings	Charles (Rev)	1731	1812	Washington	Abingdon
Curdinet	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Curdon	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Curry	Robert	1717	1803	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Curtis	John Parke		1781	York	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Curtis	John	1750	1808	Accomack	
Custard	Richard	1757	1837	Rockingham	
Dade	Francis L	1760	1791	Orange	Rose Hill
Daggett	Ebenezer		1781	York	
Dagonard	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Dalton	William		1811	Carroll	Dugspur
Dame	George	1752	1805	Middlesex	Saluda
Daniel	Marie		1781	York	Yorktown
Danik	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Daray	Bertrand		1781	York	Yorktown
Darby	John	1751	1789	Northampton	Belle Haven
Darby	Nathaniel	1754	1811	Northampton	Belle Haven
Darst (see Appendix D)	Benjamin	1760	1835		Lexington
Darter (Tarter)	Nicholas	1746	1821	Wythe	Wytheville
Daucan	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Daulin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Daussent	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Dauvergne	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Davenport	Bedford	1748	1852	Halifax	Scottsburg
David	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
David	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Davies	Joseph (Sr)	1740	1781	Montgomery	Reed Creek
Davies	James (II)	1741		Washington	
Davis	John A			Arlington	
Davis	David	1749	1799	Frederick	Gainesboro
Davis	Isaac	1754	1835	Greene	
Davis	Thomas		1781	York	
Davis (Davies)	Jesse	1756	1837	King George	Edgehill
Davis (Davies)	William	1745	1805	Mecklenburg	
Day	Benjamin	1752	1821		Fredericksburg
de Berthelot	Augustin		1781	York	Yorktown
Dearing (Deering)	James	1755	1811	Campbell	Altavista/nr Evington
DeBaptist	John		1804	Stafford	Falmouth
Debase	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Decoune	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
DeGraffenreidt	Tscharner	1722	1794	Lunenburg	
Degres	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
DeJarnette	Joseph, Jr.	1747	1824	Caroline	
Delagnol	Julius Adolphu	1744	1810		Alexandria
Delahaye	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Delaport	Ubal		1781	York	Yorktown
Dellinger	Christian	1764	1856	Shenandoah	Madison District
Deltrieux	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Demaret	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Dembre	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Dereut	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Derinier	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Deschamps	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Deshayes	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Desmont	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Desrieu	Louis (Sr)		1781	York	Yorktown
Determine	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Devaise	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Devilliers	Gabriel		1781	York	Yorktown
Dew	Thomas	1763	1849	King & Queen	Newton
Deze	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Diale	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Diamond	Moses		1781	York	
Dickenson	Griffith	1756	1843	Pittsylvania	E from Gretna (6 mi)
Dickerson	Moses	1756	1834	Floyd	
Dickinson	John	1731	1799	Bath	Augusta
Dickinson	James	1742	1828	Louisa	near Frederick Hall
Dickinson (Dickson)	Henry	1748	1825	Russell	Near Old Courthouse
Didierre	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Diggs	Edward	1721	1810		Newport News
Dillard	James B.	1727	1794	Amherst	
Dillard	George	1710	1790	Culpeper	Culpeper
Diltzer	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Dique-dounier	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Dirondelles	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Diuguid	George	1762	1838	Campbell	B/n Concord & Lynchburg
Divet	Henri		1781	York	Yorktown
Dixon	James	1748	1786	Campbell	Concord quadrant
Doak	Samuel	1746	1826	Augusta	
Doak	Joseph			Wythe	Black Lick
Doak	William			Wythe	Black Lick
Doak	Robert		1832	Augusta	Greenville
Doak	David Sr.		1787	Wythe	Black Lick
Dogan	Henry	1759	1823		Manassas
Domino	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Dorton	William Jr.	1750	1826	Russell	
Douglas (Douglass)	Hugh	1760	1815	Loudoun	Leesburg
Downer	Ezra		1781	York	
Dreuilhet	Dominique		1781	York	Yorktown
Driskill	Daniel		1813	Campbell	Dog Creek
Dryden	James (Jr)	1730	1792	Rockbridge	
Dubeau	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Dubourg	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Ducros	Lue		1781	York	Yorktown
Duff	Samuel	1745	1824	Washington	Abingdon
Duffel	James C	1761	1835		Lynchburg
Duffel	Edward	1754	1835		Lynchburg
Dufour	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Dufut	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Dugue	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Dulac	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Dulaney	John	1747	1829	Fairfax	
Dumont	Denis		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Duncan	John	1741	1833	Floyd	Floyd
Duncanson	James	1735	1791		Fredericksburg
Dungan (Duncan)	Elisha	1735	1808	Smyth	
Dunkin	John (Jr)	1765	1832	Washington	Abingdon
Dunlap	John				Alexandria
Dunn	William		1787		Alexandria
Duplat	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Duprex	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Dupuis	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Dupuy	James	1758	1823	Nottoway	
Durand	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Early	Jeremiah	1730	1779	Campbell	Near Evington
Early	James Matthe	1762	1807	Botetourt	Fincastle
Early	James	1750	1822	Albemarle	Earlsville
Easley	Robert	1754	1814		South Boston
Edmon	Maurice		1781	York	Yorktown
Edmonds	William	1736	1817	Fauquier	Warrenton
Edwards	Ambrose	1747	1812	Henry	
Edwards	Isaac			Carroll	Hillsville
Effinger	John Ignatius	1756	1839	Shenandoah	Woodstock
Eggers	Elijah		1781	York	
Eggleston	Joseph	1754	1811	Amelia	
Egre	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Elie	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Elliott	William	1754	1836	Accomack	N from Quinby
Ellis	Josiah B.	1745	1810	Amherst	
Ellis	Jacob		1781	York	
Enaud	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
England	John	1767	1840	Scott	
Ensoriel	Espirit		1781	York	Yorktown
Estes	Elisha	1749	1821	Nelson	
Estes	William	1745	1827	Greene	
Etter	Daniel	1752	1805	Wythe	
Eubank	Richard	1758	1855	King William	Near Norment Ferry
Evans	Daniel			Campbell	
Evans	Rees (Reese)			Campbell	
Evans	William	1756	1840	Buckingham	near Willis Mountain
Everlet	Gaspard		1781	York	Yorktown
Ewer (Ewers)	John	1732	1816	Loudoun	Unison
Ewing	James		1796	Augusta	
Ewing	Robert (Sr)	1718	1787		Bedford
Ewing	Samuel			Bedford	S side of Peaks of Otter
Fabre	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Fairfax	Thomas		1781		Winchester
Faissans	Maurice		1781	York	Yorktown
Fall (Fahl)	George	1743	1818	Augusta	Churchville
Farley	Thomas (Jr)	1760	1839	Giles	Staffordsville
Faulkner	Jacob		1825	Halifax	Near Omega
Felix	(-----)		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Feret	Dominique		1781	York	Yorktown
Fergusson (Fargusson)	Moses	1760	1851	Chesterfield	
Ferrand	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Ferrell (Ferrill)	William H	1752	1826	Halifax	West of Halifax
Ferrey	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Fields	Andrew			Campbell	Spring Mills
Fincomb	Amos		1781	York	
Fishburne (Fushburne)	Dietrick	1760	1822	Augusta	Verona
Fissy	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Fitts (Fitz)	Robert Walker	1755		Pittsylvania	Aiken Summit
Fitzgerald	Edmund	1745	1848	Pittsylvania	
Fitzpatrick	John			Halifax	Nathalie
Flagly	John		1781	York	
Fleenor	Michael	1757	1837	Washington	North Fork, Holston
Fleet	William	1757	1833	Rockbridge	Goshen
Fleming	William	1729	1795		Roanoke
Fleming	Andrew				Alexandria
Flood	Noah		1818	Buckingham	
Flook	Henry	1759	1841	Rockingham	Near Keezletown
Flori	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Floyd	Matthew	1763	1844	Accomack	S from Frogstool
Fole	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Follin	John	1761	1841	Arlington	
Fontaine	William	1754	1810	Hanover	
Fontenay	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Forbes	Alexander	1763	1815	Buckingham	
Forrest	George			Mathews	Mathews
Foster	Isaac			Mathews	
Fournier	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Foushee	William	1749	1824		Richmond
Fowles	James		1781	York	
Francisco	Peter	1759	1836		Richmond
Franklin	John (Sr)	1763	1845	Chesterfield	Twp 50
Franklin	Thomas P	1757	1841	Campbell	South fork, Falling River
Franklin	James	1750	1813	Amherst	Amherst
Frantz	Christian	1740	1824	Bedford	Fincastle
Frayser	Jesse	1764	1827	Henrico	
Frazier	James		1818	Augusta	Greenville
Frazier	John	1750	1832	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
French	Matthew			Giles	near Curve
Frimier	John		1781	York	
Froleaux	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Froment	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Frost	William			Clarke	
Frost	John	1756	1834	Carroll	
Fugenot	Noel		1781	York	Yorktown
Fulkerson	James (Jacob	1737	1798	Washington	Burson's Corner
Fulton	James	1755	1834	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Fulweider	Johannes	1756	1831	Augusta	Near Greenville

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Fuqua	Joseph	1756	1829		Bedford
Fuqua	Ralph (Jr)		1777		Bedford
Furr	Enoch	1756	1845	Loudoun	Bloomfield
Gabiant	Benoit		1781	York	Yorktown
Gaguebey	Bernard		1781	York	Yorktown
Gaines	Thomas	1738	1811	Culpeper	Culpeper
Galbure	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Galotet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Galt	John		1808		Williamsburg
Galtier	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Gamble	George	1755	1836	Washington	
Gamble	Robert	1754	1810		Richmond
Gamble	John	1760	1831	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Gardner	Francis	1761	1842	Augusta	
Gardner	James	1758	1836	Carroll	Hillsville
Gardner	John	1750	1808	Loudoun	Leesburg
Garel	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Garique	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Garland	Nathaniel	1750	1793	Albemarle	
Garrett	William	1752	1825	Essex	Near Slaydo
Garst	Frederick	1752	1842		Salem
Gates	William		1816	Chesterfield	Matoaca
Gaudard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Gausse	Philippe		1781	York	Yorktown
Gautier	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Gavaudant	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Gelly	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Genies	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Gentil	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Gentry	James	1754	1831	Albemarle	Crozet
Geoffroy	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Geraud	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Gerry	Philippe		1781	York	Yorktown
Gerthier	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Gibbon	James	1758	1835		Richmond
Gibbons	Isaac	1749	1826	Rockingham	McGaheyesville
Gibbons	John	1740	1812	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Gideon	Peter	1752	1844	Loudoun	Near Hillsboro
Giles	Thomas	1763	1842	Montgomery	Blacksburg
Gilkeson	John	1749	1793		Winchester
Gilkeson	Samuel				Winchester
Gilkeson	William	1750	1828	Augusta	
Gilles	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Gillespie	Thomas (II)	1760	1842	Tazewell	Mouth of Thompson Valle
Gillet	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Gillies	James				Alexandria
Gilmer	George (Dr)	1742	1795		Charlottesville
Gilmore	James		1782	Rockbridge	
Gilmore (Gilmor)	Samuel	1760	1848	Highland	Mill Gap

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Ginbert	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Girard	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Giraud	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Givens	John	1740	1812	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Glanet	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Glassburn	David	1730	1830	Bath	Near Hot Springs
Glasscock	Thomas	1731	1793	Fauquier	Near Marshall
Glasscock	George	1741	1826	Fauquier	Near Warrenton
Gleaves	Michael			Wythe	Cripple Creek
Gleaves	William	1750	1820	Wythe	Cripple Creek
Glover	Samuel Jr.	1759	1820	Buckingham	
Godard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Godeau	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Goggin	Stephen (Jr)		1801	Bedford	Near Body Camp
Golladay	David	1759	1823	Augusta	near Weyers Cave
Goodall	Parke	1742	1816	Hanover	
Goode	Francis	1744	1795	Chesterfield	Moseley
Goode	Samuel	1756	1822	Mecklenburg	
Goode	John (Rev)	1738	1790	Chesterfield	
Goodrich	David		1781	York	
Goodson	Thomas (II)	1755	1837	Floyd	Near Turtle Rock
Goodwyn	Joseph			Dinwiddie	near Petersburg
Goodwyn	Peterson	1745	1818	Dinwiddie	near Petersburg
Goodwyn	Robert	1739	1789	Louisa	
Gordon	Thomas	1752	1814	Rockingham	Cooks Creek
Gorrelier	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Gossan	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Gould	William		1781	York	
Gouya	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Gouzer	Albin		1781	York	Yorktown
Graham	David				Alexandria
Graham	William	1746	1799		Lexington
Graham	Robert	1750	1811	Wythe	Horseshoe Bend
Graham	Michael	1758	1834	Bedford	Near Bedford
Granbon	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Grandy	James		1781	York	
Gravely	Joseph	1744	1834	Henry	Near Martinsville
Graves	John	1760	1828	Madison	
Gray	Daniel	1765	1844	Shenandoah	Mount Jackson
Gray	Francis	1759	1827		Lynchburg
Grayson	Spencer	1734	1798	Prince William	Woodbridge
Grayson	William	1736	1790	Prince William	Woodbridge
Green	John	1730	1793	Arlington	
Green	Fortunatus	1754		Hanover	
Green	Berryman	1754	1825	Halifax	NE from South Boston
Greer	Moses	1744	1834	Franklin	
Greever	Phillip	1744	1830	Washington	
Greever (Grewer)	Phillip (Sr)	1745	1830	Smyth	Chilhowie
Grenon	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Greroua	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Grigg	William (Sr)	1745		Dinwiddie	
Grigg	Abner			Dinwiddie	
Grignon	Thomas		1781	York	Yorktown
Grigsby	John	1720	1794	Rockbridge	Glasgow
Grim	John	1753	1833		Winchester
Grim	Charles				Winchester
Groom(s)	Jonathan	1756	1834	Bedford	
Groseclose	Peter (Sr)	1730	1803	Bland	Ceres
Grosnier	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Grossetete	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Groult	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Grove	Marcus		1800	Page	near Luray
Grove (Groff)	Christian (Sr)	1735	1786	Page	S from Luray
Grubbs	Hensley (Henr	1754	1842	Hanover	
Grubbs	William			Hanover	near Hylas
Gubiaud	Benoist		1781	York	Yorktown
Gueguen	Joachim		1781	York	Yorktown
Guelin	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Guenard	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Guiboiseau	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Guillaume	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Guilleraux	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Guillon	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Guillot	Mathieu		1781	York	Yorktown
Guinels	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Gullamebourg	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Gulliford	Allen		1815	Botetourt	Fincastle
Gum	Isaac	1746	1830	Highland	Hightown
Gunnell	John (II)	1763	1836	Louisa	Buckner
Guy	Rene		1781	York	Yorktown
Gwinn	David			Highland	Clover Creek
Haden	Anthony	1748		Campbell	Evington
Haden	Benjamin	1762	1837	Campbell	Evington
Haden	John	1723	1817	Campbell	Evington
Hagueneau	Jerome		1781	York	Yorktown
Haines	George			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Haines	Casper			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hairston	George	1750	1827	Henry	
Hale	Edward	1750	1820	Giles	Wolf Creek (Near Narrow
Haley	James				Fairfax
Hall	James	1752	1816	Rockbridge	
Hall	Patrick	1751	1814	Augusta	Spottswood
Hall	William	1749	1814	Augusta	Spottswood
Hall	John Shepard				Alexandria
Hall	Asa	1758	1841	Montgomery	Near Ironto
Halley	James (Jr)			Fairfax	Near Occoquan
Halley	Henry S		1838	Fairfax	
Hamilton	James	1748	1812		Winchester

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Hamilton	John	1749	1829	Augusta	
Hamilton	Alexander			Botetourt	Fincastle
Hamilton	Alexander	1759	1845	Augusta	
Hamilton	Andrew		1823	Botetourt	Fincastle
Hamilton	James	1755	1834	Augusta	
Hamilton	David	1760	1829	Augusta	
Hammer	Henry	1759	1841	Rockingham	Elkton
Hammond	Stephen		1781	York	
Hamner	Nicholas	1742	1793	Albemarle	Carter's Bridge
Hamon	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
Hamon	Guenole		1781	York	Yorktown
Hampton	Thomas	1728	1796	Pittsylvania	Cascade
Hanby	Jonathan	1741	1817	Patrick	Stuart
Hancock	George	1754	1820	Montgomery	Elliston
Hancock	Austin	1760	1849	Louisa	Louisa
Hanger	Peter (Sr) (Jr)	1761	1828	Augusta	Near Fort Defiance
Hanger	Frederick, Jr.	1755	1812	Augusta	
Hanna	Robert	1750	1825	Augusta	Near Staunton
Hannan	Esom	1752	1843	Roanoke	Cave Springs
Hansbrough	William	1755	1818	Culpeper	Stevensburg
Harding	Aesop		1781	York	
Hardy	Joshua			Bedford	
Hardy	Joseph	1761	1831	Bedford	Near Forbes Mill
Hardy	Joseph	1757	1831	Bedford	
Hare	Joseph	1749	1855	Giles	Near Narrows
Harkrader (Harkrider)	John	1750	1837	Wythe	Wytheville
Harless	Philip	1748	1822	Montgomery	Long Shop
Harman	Mathias (Matth	1736	1832	Tazewell	Dry Fork
Harman (Herrman)	Henry (Heinric	1726	1822	Bland	Holly Brook
Harnsberger	Adam	1751	1816	Rockingham	Elkton
Harnsberger	Robert	1760	1840	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Harnsberger	William	1755	1816	Culpeper	Stevensburg
Harper	John	1728	1804		Alexandria
Harper	Edward				Alexandria
Harris	William	1749	1815	Nelson	Faber
Harris	Jordan	1763	1826	Hanover	
Harris	John C.	1754	1824	Appomattox	
Harris	Samuel	1724	1799	Pittsylvania	10 miles from Chatham
Harris	Benjamin	1754	1834	Albemarle	S from Charlottesville
Harrison	Benjamin	1741	1819	Rockingham	Dayton
Harrison	Reuben	1757	1840	Rockingham	Harrisonburg
Harrison	Robert	1750	1821	Prince George	Huntington
Harrison	John (Sr)	1760	1844	Madison	Shelby
Harrison	Benjamin			Charles City	Berkeley
Harrison	Benjamin			Shenandoah	New Market
Harrison	Reuben	1731	1807	Rockingham	Near Lacy Springs
Harrison, later Starks	William	1762	1849	Buckingham	Manteo
Harshbarger	Christian (Sr)	1755	1827		Roanoke
Harvey	Matthew W	1760	1823	Botetourt	Fincastle

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Harvey	Robert	1756	1831	Botetourt	Fincastle
Hash	William	1750	1818	Grayson	Near Gold Hill
Hathaway	John	1733	1786	Fauquier	Warrenton
Hautville	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Hawkins	Issac		1781	York	
Haynes	Benjamin	1738	1808		Clifton Forge
Haynes	Joseph	1740	1815		Clifton Forge
Haynie	Bridgar (II)	1745	1791	Northumberland	Heathsville
Hays	John	1739	1808	Rockbridge	Near Staunton
Hays	John		1808	Giles	Walkers Creek District Tw
Hayter	Israel	1754	1829	Washington	Hayter's Gap
Hayward	James		1781	York	
Haywood	Egbert		1801	Halifax	
Head	Benjamin	1731	1803	Orange	
Healy	James	1756	1820	Middlesex	
Heath	Henry	1753	1797	Prince George	
Heath (Hayth)	Thomas	1750	1821	Campbell	Gladys Township
Heaton	James	1759	1824	Loudoun	Purcellville
Hedges	John		1804	Stafford	
Heiskell	Peter	1760	1841		Staunton
Heleh	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Helphenstine	Peter	1724	1776		Winchester
Hempinstall	Abraham	1744	1836	Highland	
Henderson	John	1740	1813	Pulaski	Near Blacksburg
Henkel	Paul (Rev)	1754	1825	Shenandoah	New Market
Hennone	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Henry	Patrick	1736	1799	Charlotte	
Henry	William	1734	1784	Amherst	Clifford
Henry	James, Jr.		1828	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Henry	Didier		1781	York	Yorktown
Hensley	Samuel	1754	1841	Washington	
Herbert	Pascow	1741	1801		Hampton
Hermain	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Herndon	Edward	1761	1837	Spotsylvania	
Herring	Bethual	1751	1815	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Herring	William	1760	1812	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Herrington	William		1781	York	
Herve	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Herve	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Herve	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Heyde (Hidy)	Johann Henric	1751	1823	Highland	Blue Grass
Hickle	Lewis		1808	Botetourt	Fincastle
Hidy	John			Highland	
Hielden	(-----)		1781	York	Yorktown
Higgins	Thomas		1781	York	
Hight	George	1755	1837	Rockbridge	Montebello
Higie	Richard		1781	York	Yorktown
Hill	Robert		1778	Franklin	Rocky Mount
Hill	Amos		1781	York	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Hill	William			Nelson	Tyro
Hill	Nathaniel	1740	1808	Nelson	Tyro
Hill	Thomas	1750	1825	Franklin	Rocky Mount
Hillenberg	Daniel			Wythe	Southwest of Crockett?
Hiltzenberger	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Hinkle	Yost			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hinkle	Isaac			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hite	Julius	1756	1831	Lunenburg	Forks ville
Hite	Isaac	1758	1836	Frederick	Middletown
Hix	James		1781	York	
Hoagon	Cyprien		1781	York	Yorktown
Hobbs	Rev. Ezekiel	1762	1835	Washington	North Fork-Holston River
Hoffman	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Hoffman	John				Richmond
Hogg (Hoge)	James (Jr)	1732	1812	Pulaski	
Holladay	Lewis	1761	1837		Fredericksburg
Holland	Nathaniel	1760	1838	Northampton	Cherrystone
Holland	Richard		1820	Appomattox	
Hollandsworth	Thomas	1740	1830	Henry	Bassett
Holliday	Israel	1750		Fairfax	Dranesville
Holman	John	1757	1852	Cumberland	Holman Square
Honaker	Henry (Sr)	1756	1830	Pulaski	Pulaski
Honore	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Hooe	Gerard	1733	1785	Stafford	
Hooe	Robert Howso	1748	1833	Prince William	
Hook	William	1750	1826	Augusta	
Hooke	William (Sr)	1738	1817	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Hooke	Robert (Sr)	1712	1802	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Hoover	Michael	1761	1829	Augusta	
Hope	James	1754	1811	Washington	Abingdon
Hopkin	John	1732	1788	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Hopkins	James	1765	1844	Pittsylvania	
Hopress	John	1745	1836	Wythe	Rural Retreat
Hore	Elias	1747	1832	Stafford	Quantico
Hoskins	Robert	1755	1815	King and Queen	
Hottel	John Jacob	1752	1820	Shenandoah	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)
Hottel	Joseph	1761	1814	Shenandoah	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)
Hottenstein	Jacob	1735	1803	Rappahannock	Washington
Houba	Remy		1781	York	Yorktown
Houchois	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Hough	William	1744	1815	Loudoun	Waterford
Hough (Huff)	John	1763	1840	Franklin	Near Ferrum (Rte 750)
Hounshell	John	1756	1827	Wythe	Rural Retreat
Houpillard	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
House	James	1761	1834	Arlington	
Houston	George		1819	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Houston	James		1803	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Houston	Samuel	1758	1839	Rockbridge	Natural Bridge
Houston	Samuel	1745	1807	Rockbridge	High Bridge

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Houston, Sr.	John			Rockbridge	
Howard	Peter (Rev.)	1762	1827	Floyd	Pine Creek
Howe	Daniel	1758	1838	Pulaski	B/n Radford and Dublin
Hubert	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Hudson	John	1750	1801	Albemarle	Near Red Hill
Hudson	Thomas	1763	1843	Shenandoah	Conicville
Hudson	Christopher	1758	1825	Albemarle	Scottsville
Huffer (Hufford)	Jacob	1756	1848	Augusta	
Huffman	Valentine			Rockingham	near Mt Crawford
Hughart	Thomas				Staunton
Hughart	Thomas	1725	1810	Augusta	Deerfield
Hughes	John	1750	1850		Buena Vista
Hughes	Isaac	1740	1803	Loudoun	Leesburg
Hughes	James				Staunton
Hughes	Archelaus	1747	1796	Patrick	Near Stuart
Huguett	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Hull	Peter		1818	Highland	
Hull	Johiel		1781	York	
Hume	Francis	1730	1813	Culpeper	near Reminton on Jas Ma
Humphrey	Abner	1763	1824	Loudoun	Bloomfield
Humphrey(s)	Thomas	1742	1822	Loudoun	Purcellville
Humphreys	David Carlisle (	1741	1826	Augusta	Greenville Township
Hungate	William		1822	Floyd	Near Little River
Hungerford	Thomas			Westmoreland	Leedstown
Hunt	David	1745	1826	Pittsylvania	Mount Airy
Hunter	John, Jr.			Campbell	
Hunter	George	1753	1776	Fairfax	Pohick Church
Hunter	John				Alexandria
Hunter	William				Alexandria
Hunter	Robert			Campbell	
Huntley (Hundley)	Josiah	1756	1827	Chesterfield	Midlothian
Hursin	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Hurt	Moses	1730	1806	Bedford	
Hutchings	Moses	1754	1836	Pittsylvania	Dry Fork
Ireland	James	1745	1806	Clarke	Berryville
Irvine	William				Lexington
Irvine	John Jr.	1735	1814	Campbell	
Irvine (Erwin)	Edward, Jr.	1730	1816	Augusta	
Irwin	John			Campbell	Brookneal
Jackson	William	1759	1849	Grayson	
Jackson	Thomas	1740	1843	Clarke	Berryville
Jacobs	John		1781	York	
Jacobs	George	1755	1840	Nelson	Tyro
Jacobs	John	1740	1811	Nelson	Tyro
Jacoby	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Jagous	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Jamais	Sebastian		1781	York	Yorktown
Jameson	David	1752	1839	Culpeper	Culpeper
Jameson	John	1751	1810	Culpeper	Culpeper

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Jaubert	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Jaubert	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Jauneau	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Jean	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Jean	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Jennings	William	1758	1838		Hampton
Jennings	William	1750	1791		Hampton
Jerifafin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Jeter	Henry	1740	1821	Bedford	Near Blount
Jobart	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Johnson	Dennis				Alexandria
Johnson	Thomas			Louisa	
Johnston	William	1752	1815	Fairfax	
Johnston	William Z	1742		Augusta	
Johnston	David	1726	1786	Giles	
Johnston	Peter		1831	Washington	Abingdon
Johnston (Johnson)	Zachariah	1742	1800		Lexington
Jolivet	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Joly (Jolley)	(---)		1781	York	Yorktown
Jones	Thomas	1755	1833	Nelson	Tyro
Jones	Henry	1750	1807	Highland	
Jones	Benjamin (Dr)	1752	1843		Martinsville
Jones	Joseph	1749	1824		Petersburg
Jones	Thomas			Culpeper	Crooked Run
Jones	Jacob		1781	York	
Jones	Robert			Floyd	
Jones	Strother	1758	1790	Frederick	Vanchese
Jones	Thomas			Campbell	Gladys
Jones	Holmes	1752	1829	Sussex	
Jones	Edward			Arlington	
Jones	Charles			Nelson	Tyro
Jones	Michael		1821	Buckingham	Toga
Jones	William Paul				Fredericksburg
Jordan	John	1755	1835	Botetourt	
Joseph	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Jossard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Josse	Oliver		1781	York	Yorktown
Josse	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Joue	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Joulin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Julian	John	1748	1788		Fredericksburg
Julien	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Jund	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Jupin	Laurent		1781	York	Yorktown
Juuet	Barthelemy		1781	York	Yorktown
Kainer (Koiner)	Casper	1764	1856	Augusta	Crimora
Kearfoot	William	1749	1811	Clarke or Frederic	Near White Post
Keatts	William (Sr)		1829	Halifax	Near Pittsylvania
Keesling	Conrad	1744	1818	Wythe	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Keiner (Keinadt)	Michael	1720	1796	Augusta	Crimora
Kell	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Keller	Frederic, Sr.	1767	1839	Augusta	
Kemper	Charles	1756	1841	Fauquier	Near Warrenton
Kennahorn	William	1747	1840	Accomack	W from Cashville
Kenner	Howson	1712	1778	Fauquier	Somerville
Kenney (Kinney)	Robert	1743	1806	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kennon	Richard	1759	1805	Mecklenburg	RFD Chase City
Kerr	John		1794	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kerr	William		1828	Augusta	
Kerr	James		1812	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kerr	John (Sr)		1830	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Key	John				Portsmouth
Keyser	Charles (Jr)	1750	1796	Page	Near Luray
Keyser	Andrew (Sr)	1758	1833	Page	NW from Luray (8 mi)
Kibler	Henry			Page	Luray
Killinger	George	1756	1841	Smyth	Marion
Kimball	Benjamin		1781	York	
Kincaid	John				Alexandria
Kincaid	William			Augusta	
Kincaid	John	1758	1835	Alleghany	Falling Springs
King	Elisha	1753		Dinwiddie	near Petersburg
King	William	1752	1817	Wythe	Crockett
King	John	1746	1810	Wythe	Crockett
King	John	1759	1843	Floyd	
King	William	1752	1810	Washington	Near Bristol
King	Stephen	1750	1835	Franklin	
Kinney	Robert	1748		Augusta	Fort Defiance
Kirk	John	1754	1850	Giles	Near Eggleston Springs
Kisling	Jacob	1760	1835	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Kissling	Ditrick	1760	1785	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Kissling	Conrad			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Koiner	George Micha	1758	1840	Augusta	Crimora
Koiner	Michael, Jr.			Augusta	Crimora
Koiner (Kiner)	George Adam	1753	1820	Augusta	Crimora
Kremer	Conrad	1748	1837		Winchester
Kurtz	Adam	1747	1815		Winchester
Kyger	Christian			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Kynion	William		1781	York	
L'Enfant	Pierre Charles	1754	1825	Arlington	
Labbe	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lacoste	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lacroix	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Lacroix	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Ladd	William	1736	1800		Alexandria
Lafayette	James		1825		Richmond
Lafosse	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Lafosse	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Lafrance	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Lagadene	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lagnel	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Laine	Philippe		1781	York	Yorktown
Laloge	Pierre de		1781	York	Yorktown
Lambert	Blaise		1781	York	Yorktown
Lamesse	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Lamy	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Landes	John			Rockingham	between Harris-Staunton
Landis (Landes)	John	1730	1819	Augusta	W from Burketown (2 mi.)
Langborne	William		1814	King William	
Langlois	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Lannoy	Jean de		1781	York	Yorktown
Laroche	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Larose	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lataupe	Gilbert		1781	York	Yorktown
Lauck	Peter	1753	1839		Winchester
Lauck	Simon	1760	1815		Winchester
Laurenceau	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Laurens	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Laurent	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Laurent	Daniel		1781	York	Yorktown
Laverty	Ralph	1715	1792	Bath	Cowpasture
Lawrason	James	1753	1824		Alexandria
Lawson	William Sr.	1731	1826	Scott	Snow Flake Community
Layman	George	1760	1854	Botetourt	E from Roanoke (Bonsack
Leach	John	1739	1820	Rockbridge	Kerrs Creek District
Lebail	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Lebars	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Leberre	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
Lebihan	Isaac		1781	York	Yorktown
Lebourg	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Lebrehel	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Lebrun	Edme		1781	York	Yorktown
Lecamus	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Leclair	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Lecoeur	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lecomte	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Lecourtois	Philippe		1781	York	Yorktown
Lecunff	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Leduc	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Leduc	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lee	John	1748	1818	Campbell	Leesville
Lee	Richard Bland		1827	Fairfax	
Lee	William		1803	Bedford	New London
Lee	Henry (III)	1756	1818		Lexington
Lee	David		1781	York	
Lee	Henry (II)	1729	1787	Prince William	
Lee	Ludwell	1760	1836	Loudoun	E from Leesburg
Lee	John	1750	1821	York	Near Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Lee	William		1805	Fairfax	Mt Vernon
Lee	Zachariah	1765	1854	Botetourt	McAfees Knob
Leferme	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Lefevre	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Lefevre	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lefloch	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Leftwich	Joel	1760	1846	Bedford	
Leftwich	William	1737	1820	Bedford	Huddleston
Leftwich	Augustine Jr.	1744		Bedford	S from Evington
Leftwich	Joel	1744	1812	Bedford	S from Evington
Leftwich	Thomas	1740	1816	Bedford	Near Leesville
Legoff	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Legross	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Leguen	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Leguern	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Leguilloux	Rene		1781	York	Yorktown
Lehup	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Lejore	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lelayer	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
Lemay	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Lemay	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Lemingnon	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lemmon	Jacob	1763	1848	Botetourt	Lick Run
Lemoing	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lenoir	Rene		1781	York	Yorktown
Lepage	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Leparc	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lepelle	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Leriche	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Leroux	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Leroux	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lersne	Augustin		1781	York	Yorktown
Lesagne	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Lesourd	Sebastien		1781	York	Yorktown
Lester	John	1752	1825	Montgomery	South from Riner
Letcher	William	1750	1780	Patrick	
Letoux	Clement		1781	York	Yorktown
Levent	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lewis	Andrew			Roanoke	S from Roanoke
Lewis	William	1750	1824	Fauquier	Little Georgetown
Lewis	Taliaferro	1754	1810		Charlottesville
Lewis	Jesse Pitman	1763	1849		Charlottesville
Lewis	Benjamin		1781	York	
Lewis	George Washi				Fredericksburg
Lewis	William	1748	1780	Albemarle	Keswick
Lewis	Nicholas	1734	1808	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Lewis	Andrew (Jr)	1758	1844	Roanoke	S from Roanoke
Lewis	Andrew	1720	1781		Salem
Lewis	Thomas Walke	1763	1807	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Lewis	Fielding	1725	1781		Fredericksburg
Lewis	Edward	1760	1828	Patrick	
Liebert	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lightfoot	William			Charles City	Sandy Point
Lignot	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Lillard	Benjamin	1740	1829	Rappahannock	Netheis
Lincoln	Jacob	1751	1822	Rockingham	
Lindsay	Reuben	1747	1831	Orange	W from Gordonsville
Lindsay (Lindsey)	William	1742	1792	Fairfax	Lorton
Lingan	James McCub	1751	1812	Arlington	
Linn	William (Sr)		1808	Fauquier	Morgantown
Linsey	Stephen		1781	York	
Litton	Thomas	1754	1840	Russell	near pinnacle Preserv
Litton	Solomon Cale	1751	1843	Russell	near Pinnacle Preserv
Litton	John Richard (	1726	1804	Russell	near Pinnacle Preserv
Litton	Burton Caleb (	1753	1778	Russell	near Pinnacle Preserv
Livernois	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Lockett	Edmund (Edm	1761	1834	Chesterfield	
Lockhart	Patrick	1749	1810	Botetourt	Fincastle
Lockridge	Andrew	1740	1791	Augusta	Deerfield
Logan	John	1767	1837	Augusta	
Logan	James	1733	1825	Rockbridge	
Logwood	Thomas	1740	1821	Bedford	Locust Hill
Lohr	Peter	1757	1841		Staunton
Long	Joseph	1744	1829	Augusta	
Long	Philip	1742	1826	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Lorivat	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lormier	Augustin		1781	York	Yorktown
Lorrain	Georges		1781	York	Yorktown
Louis	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Loving	John, Jr.	1738	1804	Nelson	
Lucas	John	1749	1836	Montgomery	South or east from Riner
Lucas	Parker	1756	1835	Giles	
Lucas	Basil				Winchester
Lumsden	John	1738	1788	Franklin	
Lybrook	John	1763	1837	Giles	Pembroke
Lynch	Anselm	1764	1826	Campbell	Altavista
Lynch	Charles, Sr.	1736	1796	Campbell	Altavista
Lyonnois	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Lyonnois	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Machain	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Macomb	Alexander			Arlington	
Madec	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Madison	James	1751	1836	Orange County	Near Orange
Magill	William	1725	1806	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Magill	Charles	1760	1827		Winchester
Magill	James	1756	1840	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Magnan	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Magnan	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Magnien	Bernard		1819		Portsmouth
Maiden	James		1795	Rockingham	
Maillet	Marcel		1781	York	Yorktown
Maire	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Maison	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Malfrois	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Manadet	Bernard		1781	York	Yorktown
Manning	Samuel		1781	York	
Mansfield	Robert	1762	1833	Orange	Near Barboursville
Mansfield	Timothy		1781	York	
Marchand	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Marcy	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Maret	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Margot	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Marie	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Marin	Jean de		1781	York	Yorktown
Marion	Samuel	1750		Lee	Near Jonesville
Marival	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Marks	Isaiah	1755	1785	Loudoun	Purcellville
Marks	Abel	1760	1817	Loudoun	Purcellville
Marquet	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Marsh	Ephraim		1781	York	
Marshall	John	1755	1835		Richmond
Marshall	James Markha	1764	1846	Warren	Front Royal
Marstellar (Marsteller)	Philip	1741	1803		Alexandria
Martin	Vincent		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Azariah	1742	1793	Nelson	
Martin	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Thomas		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Thomas	1759	1856	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Martin	Joseph		1832	Henry	
Martin	William		1804		Lynchburg
Martin	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Martin	Alexis		1781	York	Yorktown
Mason	Thomas		1781	York	
Massal	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Massie	Thomas	1747	1834	Nelson	Massies Mill
Massie	Josiah				Winchester
Massie	Charles (Sr)	1727	1817	Albemarle	Near Batesville
Mathews	Thomas		1812		Norfolk
Maubruchon	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
Mauchalin	Yves		1781	York	Yorktown
Mauger	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Maure	Leon		1781	York	Yorktown
Maussion	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Maxwell	Thomas	1740	1781	Montgomery	Maxwell Gap

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Maxwell	James				Norfolk
Mayer	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
McCarter	James		1781	York	
McCarthy (McCarty)	Daniel	1758	1801	Fairfax	Fort Belvoir
McChesney	John		1795	Augusta	Spottswood
McCloughry	John		1781	York	
McCluer	John	1749	1822	Rockbridge	
McClung	John (Jr)	1733	1832	Bath	Near Millboro
McClung	John	1732		Rockbridge	
McClung	William			Rockbridge	
McClure	Samual			Rockbridge	
McClure	Alexander			Rockbridge	
McClure	Andrew	1767	1847	Augusta	
McClure	Robert			Rockbridge	
McClure	Halbert			Rockbridge	
McClure	Robert A.			Rockbridge	
McClure	John	1749	1842		Lexington
McConnell	Abram	1757	1830	Washington	Near Abingdon
McConnell	Abram			Frederick	Green Spring
McCormick	Robert	1738	1818	Augusta	Spottswood
McCown	Samuel		1853		Lexington
McCoy	John	1735	1796	Highland	
McCune	John	1749	1812	Augusta	
McCutchan	James			Augusta	
McCutchan	William	1758	1848	Loudoun	Middleburg
McCutchan	Samuel	1743	1830	Augusta	
McCutchen	R. John		1844	Augusta	
McCutchen	John			Augusta	
McCutcheon	Samuel (Sr)	1744	1830	Augusta	
McCutcheon	Charles	1736	1814	Augusta	
McCutcheon	Samuel			Augusta	Near Staunton
McCutcheon	William	1758	1848	Augusta	Near Staunton
McDaniel	George	1722	1821		Lynchburg
McDonald	William	1756	1833	Botetourt	
McGavock	James	1728	1812	Wythe	Fort Chiswell
McGavock	Hugh	1761	1844	Wythe	just west of Max Meadows
McGowan	Samuel				Lexington
McGuffin	Thomas, Sr.		1823	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
McIlhaney	James	1749	1804	Loudoun	Near Hillsboro
McKee	Robert	1754	1847	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
McKee	James	1752	1832	Rockbridge	Keers Creek District
McKinney	James		1781	York	
McKnight	Charles				Alexandria
McLingan	James			Arlington	
McMahon	Mickel (Michae	1758	1786		Alexandria
McNeil	Jacob (Sr)	1759	1841	Franklin	
McNutt	Robert			Augusta	Spottswood
McNutt	Alexander	1725	1811	Rockbridge	Glasgow
McNutt	Alexander	1754	1812		Lexington

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
McNutt	James	1740	1811	Augusta	Spottswood
McPheeters	William, Jr.		1807	Augusta	
McReynolds	John	1758	1796	Campbell	
McReynolds	Joseph	1755	1776	Appomattox	
McReynolds	James	1724	1807	Appomattox	
McRoberts	Samuel	1725	1784	Botetourt	Fincastle
McRoberts	Alexander			Botetourt	Fincastle
McRoberts	John	1750		Botetourt	Fincastle
McVeagh	Jonathon	1743	1824	Loudoun	
McWilliams	William	1751	1801		Fredericksburg
Mead	Samuel	1761		Bedford	New London
Mead	Nicholas			Bedford	near Lowry
Mead (Meade)	Everard (Sr)	1748	1802	Amelia	Near Chula
Meade	Everard		1834	Amelia	Chula
Meade	Richard Kidder			Clarke	White Post
Meade	Humberson			Clarke	White Post
Meadows	James	1760	1844	Rockingham	Elkton
Meason	Thomas		1792	Arlington	
MEEK	Samuel	1760	1812	Washington	Cedarville
Meiner	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Menager	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Menardier	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Mercier	Andoche		1781	York	Yorktown
Meredith	Elijah	1756	1796	New Kent	
Meredith	Samuel Garlan	1732	1808	Amherst	Clifford
Merian	Vincent		1781	York	Yorktown
Meriel	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Meriweather	William D.	1761	1845	Albemarle	near Keswick
Merkot	Georges		1781	York	Yorktown
Merritt	Samuel	1757		Botetourt	Fincastle
Mery	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Michelet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Middleton	William	1767	1835		Winchester
Mifford	Jacob		1798	Botetourt	Fincastle
Millan	William		1810		Fairfax
Millan	Thomas	1750	1828		Fairfax
Miller	Peter	1741	1819	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Miller	William	1757	1840	Rockbridge	
Miller	Mathias			Rockingham	Timberville
Miller	William		1793	Essex	Loretto
Millert	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown
Milliot	Gaspard		1781	York	Yorktown
Mills	Robert		1785	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Mills	John	1760	1800	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Minio	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Minor	Vivion (Vivian)	1750	1791	Caroline	
Minor	Garrett (II)	1743	1799		Fredericksburg
Minor	John Jr.	1761	1816		Fredericksburg
Mion	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Miot	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Mitchell	Thomas	1732	1806	Augusta	Greenville
Mitchell	William		1834	Augusta	
Mitchell	James	1740	1806	Augusta	
Mitchell	William				Alexandria
Mitchell	James		1795	Pittsylvania	Chatham
Mitchell	Robert (II)	1748	1827		Winchester
Mitchell	Stephen	1760	1834	Carroll	Sylvatus
Mitchell	Robert		1834	Augusta	
Moffatt	William (Sr)	1755	1839		Portsmouth
Moffett	George	1735	1811	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Moffett	Jesse	1759	1852	Fauquier	Near Marshall
Moffett	William	1761	1828	Augusta	
Moffett	John		1805	Augusta	
Moinet	Laurent		1781	York	Yorktown
Molin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Molliere	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Molton	Caesar		1781	York	
Monart	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Mondre	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Monet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Mongin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Monnier	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Monroe	James	1758	1831		Richmond
Montague	Thomas	1719	1777	Cumberland	B/n Cumbrind & Cartersvill
Montchalen	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Montgomery	Richard	1755	1840	Washington	Lodi
Montgomery	Humphrey Jr.	1750	1798	Rockbridge	Kerrs Creek District
Montgomery	Joseph	1760	1842	Nelson	near Wintergreen
Montgomery	Richard			Augusta	
Montgomery	John	1717	1802	Wythe	near Fort Chiswell
Moore	Andrew	1750	1791	Augusta	Spottswood
Moore	William	1741	1827	Washington	Lodi
Moore	James	1759	1828		Lexington
Moore	James	1734	1786	Tazewell	Abb's Valley
Moore	William	1749	1840		Lexington
Moore	James	1757	1813	Northumberland	
Moore	William	1749	1842		Lexington
Moore	John			Botetourt	Fincastle
Moore	Jeremiah	1746	1815	Fairfax	Vienna
Moore	Andrew	1752	1821		Lexington
Moore	Stephen	1751	1835	Albemarle	
Moore	Reuben	1755	1803	Rockingham	Timberville
Moret	Barthelemy		1781	York	Yorktown
Morgan	Zackwell	1739	1795	Fauquier	Morgantown
Morgan	Daniel	1736	1802		Winchester
Morin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Morris	Nathaniel	1734	1813	Buckingham	
Morrisot	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Moseley	Arthur	1752	1803	Botetourt	Fincastle
Moseley	Robert II	1732	1804	Buckingham	
Moseley	Benjamin		1799	Buckingham	
Moseley	Edward	1740	1811		Virginia Beach
Moseley	Arthur	1760	1829	Buckingham	
Moseley	Edward	1718	1808	Charlotte	Near Buffalo Creek
Mosher	William		1781	York	
Moss	Nathaniel	1730	1807	Fauquier	N from Upperville
Moss	John	1749	1813		Richmond
Moss	Joshua	1744	1825	Sussex	
Mougal	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Moulins	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Mount	Ezekiel	1758		Loudoun	Philomont
Moutel	Liberal		1781	York	Yorktown
Mowry	Henry	1752	1833		Staunton
Muir	James	1727	1789		Alexandria
Muller	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Mullins	Matthew	1720	1785	Goochland	near Fife
Mullins	David	1760	1829	Henry	Near Horsepasture
Mullins	John		1849	Dickenson	
Munfort(d)	Robert			Mecklenburg	near Boydton
Murray	Reuben	1761	1845	Fauquier	Marshall
Muse	Daniel (Sr)	1715	1784	Richmond	
Nafuern	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Nalfin	Remy		1781	York	Yorktown
Neble	Georges		1781	York	Yorktown
Neel	William	1761	1841	Giles	White Gate
Neff	Michael	1756	1824	Wythe	Rural Retreat
Nelson	Alexander			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Nelson	John	1753	1828	Augusta	
Nelson	Alexander	1746	1831	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Nelson	Alexander	1749	1834	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Nelson	Thomas	1738	1789	York	Yorktown
Neuveu	Edme		1781	York	Yorktown
Neuville	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
New	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Newell	James, Sr.	1749	1823	Wythe	Austinville
Newland	John	1743	1833	Wythe	Cedar Springs
Newman	Walter	1742	1815	Shenandoah	Near New Market
Newman	John			Shenandoah	Near New Market
Newton	Solomon		1781	York	
Newton	William				Alexandria
Nicholas	Jacob	1724	1781	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Nicholas	Wilson Cary		1820	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Nicholas	Lewis Gene	1717	1807		Alexandria
Nicholas	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Nicholson	Jesse	1759	1834		Portsmouth
Nicolas	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Nicole	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Niel	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Noel	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Nolly	Laurent		1781	York	Yorktown
Norman	Courtney (Jr)	1730	1783	Culpeper	Culpeper
Norton	Henry		1781	York	
Nuster	Claudius				Staunton
Nutter	Zadock	1759	1839	Craig	Pott's Creek
Oglesby	Daniel				Lynchburg
Ollivier	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Omohundro	Richard	1733	1811	Fluvanna	Near Fork Union (1mi)
Organ			1781	York	
Orieux	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Orkensude	Erasmus		1781	York	Yorktown
Orvault	Dupe d'		1781	York	Yorktown
Osborn (Osborne)	Enoch	1750	1818	Grayson	Independence
Ospell	Mathieu		1781	York	Yorktown
Otey	John	1735	1817		Bedford
Oudot	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Quin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Ouvenant	Rene		1781	York	Yorktown
Overboker (Offenbacher)	Frederick	1730	1818	Page	Near Stanley
Ozanne	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Ozou	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Pabst	Christian		1781	York	Yorktown
Pacet	Etienne		1781	York	Yorktown
Packwood	Samuel	1750	1824	Patrick	Patrick Springs
Padgett (Pagett)	Frederick	1753		Bedford	
Page	Carter		1825	Cumberland	
Paillard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Paine (Payne)	Joseph	1758	1826	Bath	Near Warm Springs
Paine (Payne)	Tarleton	1758	1812	Goochland	Goochland (Rtes 609 & 6
Palis	Paul		1781	York	Yorktown
Palut	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Paly	B		1781	York	Yorktown
Paniolet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Paon	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Papelard	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Papon	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Pariel	Leonard		1781	York	Yorktown
Paris	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Paris	Gabriel		1781	York	Yorktown
Paris	Jacques de		1781	York	Yorktown
Parker	Ebenezer	1749	1831		Richmond
Parker	Timothy		1781	York	
Parker	William H	1759	1815	Loudoun	Hillsboro
Parmenter	James		1781	York	
Parre	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Patalier	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Patrick	William	1763	1835	Augusta	N from Waynesboro

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Patrick	John	1740	1809	Augusta	
Patteson	Thomas	1735	1790	Buckingham	
Patteson	David	1758	1846	Buckingham	
Paul	Nicholas	1728	1817	Rockingham	Dayton
Paul	Peter	1759	1844	Rockingham	Dayton
Paulard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Paxton	William			Rockbridge	
Paxton	William			Rockbridge	
Paxton	John			Rockbridge	
Paxton	William	1757	1838	Rockbridge	South of Buena Vista
Payne	Phillip	1760	1840	Campbell	Marysville
Payne	Augustine	1762	1832	Fauquier	Near Orlean
Payne	William			Fauquier	Warrentown
Payne	John	1713	1784	Goochland	
Payne	Francis	1743	1816	Fauquier	Near Orlean
Pearis	George	1746	1810	Giles	Pearisburg
Peck	Joseph		1842	Botetourt	Fincastle
Peck	Benjamin	1744	1824	Craig	
Peck	John	1750	1820	Botetourt	Fincastle
Peck	Jacob, Sr.	1739	1827		Staunton
Peirce	David	1756	1833	Wythe	Poplar Camp
Peirce	Solomon	1742	1821	Arlington	
Pelitier	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Pelletan	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Pelletier	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Pence	Jacob	1730	1800	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	William	1745	1820	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	James			Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	George	1750	1818	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Pence	John	1755	1834	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Penn	Abram or Abra	1743	1801	Patrick	Near Critz
Perche	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Perkinson	Thomas	1762	1816	Amelia	
Pernot	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Perot	Milan		1781	York	Yorktown
Perotin	Julien		1781	York	Yorktown
Peroy	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Perpette	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Perrier	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Persinger	Jacob	1749	1841		Covington
Pettypool	William	1732	1813	Halifax	
Peyllard	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Peyton	Francis	1764	1836		Alexandria
Philipeau	Gabriel		1781	York	Yorktown
Philippe	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Phillips	John	1749		Campbell	Evington
Phillips	Tobias	1750	1809	Carroll	
Phipps	Benjamin	1761	1838	Grayson	Saddle Creek (Rte 681)
Phipps	Joe	1761	1838	Grayson	Saddle Creek

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Pichon	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Pichon	Noel		1781	York	Yorktown
Pierrot	Nicholas		1781	York	Yorktown
Pierson	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Pigg	John		1785	Franklin	
Pigibit	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Pilau	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Pinceron	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Pinet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Pinnell	Thomas	1740	1812	Amherst	
Piper	James	1732	1825	Washington	Abingdon
Pitozzeau	N		1781	York	Yorktown
Pitts	Major	1762	1839	Northampton	nw of Nassawadox
Placet	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Plagnolet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Planto	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Plisson	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Poage	John (Jr)	1757	1827	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Poage	Robert	1760	1836	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Poage	Thomas	1740	1803	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Poage	William	1759	1834	Roanoke	
Poague	James		1811	Augusta	Spottswood
Poheague	Josias		1781	York	
Poignard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Poindexter	Thomas	1760	1843	Louisa	Near Green Springs
Poindexter	Joseph	1736	1826	Campbell	Near Long Island
Pollard	Joseph	1758	1836	King and Queen	Near Cumnor
Pollard (see Appendix D)	Robert	1756	1832		Richmond
Pollet	Denis		1781	York	Yorktown
Porter	Thomas				Alexandria
Porter	William	1749	1807		Portsmouth
Porterfield					Waynesboro
Porterfield	Robert	1752	1843		Staunton
Poulain	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Poulain	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Poulson	George B.		1801	Loudoun	Purcellville
Poupon	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Pouvereau	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Pradhout	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Preston	Francis			Smyth	Near Seven Mile Ford
Preston	John				Bristol
Preston	William	1730	1783	Montgomery	Blacksburg (VPI Campus)
Preston	John	1749	1820		Lynchburg
Preston	Robert	1750	1833		Bristol
Preston	William	1745	1781	Smyth	Seven Mile Ford
Prevost	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Pribble	John	1760		Campbell	Castle Craig Quadrant
Price	Augustine	1754	1820	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Price	Barrett (Barret)	1749	1794		Richmond

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Price	Thomas (Sr)	1754	1836	Hanover	Doswell
Prillaman	Jacob (Sr)	1721	1796	Franklin	Callaway
Printz	George	1741	1834	Page	Near Ida
Printz (Prince)	Gottlieb (Cutlip)	1742	1808	Page	Near Ida
Printz (Prince)	Philip	1747	1806	Page	Near Ida
Prioux	Gilles		1781	York	Yorktown
Prou	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Proux	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Provol	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Pruntziger	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Puissant	Etiene		1781	York	Yorktown
Quarles	John			Bedford	SE from Bedford
Quenard	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Querjean	Herve		1781	York	Yorktown
Rader	Adam	1761	1817	Botetourt	north of Troutville on 11
Ragland	John	1751	1831	Halifax	Antrim Parish
Ragland	John	1761		Buckingham	
Ragland	Reuben	1740	1807	Halifax	
Rainey	Williamson	1760	1847	Mecklenburg	
Ralstone (Rolstone)	David	1760	1849	Rockingham	Near Harrisonburg
Ramsey	Anthony				Alexandria
Ramsey	Dennis	1756	1810		Alexandria
Ranaud	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Randle	Henry		1781	York	
Randolph	David	1758	1830		Williamsburg
Randolph	Edmund Jenni	1753	1813	Clarke	S from Berryville
Randolph	William	1737	1795		Hampton
Randolph	Robert	1760	1825	Fauquier	Near Casanova
Rausch	John	1711	1786	Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rausch	Nicholas			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rautz	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Ravan	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Ray	Benjamin	1756	1841	Russell	W from Honaker
Rayblet	Philippe		1781	York	Yorktown
Read	William	1720	1798	Bedford	New London
Read	Edmund	1758	1836	Accomack	W from Locustville
Read	Samuel		1831	Bedford	New London
Read	John			Culpeper	
Reboul	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Redd	John	1755	1850	Henry	Near Martinsville
Reeves	George (Sr)	1735	1811	Grayson	Southeast of Independenc
Reibaud	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Reid	Nathan	1753	1830	Bedford	New London
Reid	John	1762	1837		Fairfax
Reid	Andrew	1751	1837		Lexington
Remain	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Remont	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Renard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Renouard	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Revel	Gaspard		1781	York	Yorktown
Reynolds	Bernard	1763	1833	Russell	Hammonville
Rhodes	Michael	1749	1820	Shenandoah	E from Maurertown
Riau	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Richard	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Richards	John		1781	York	
Richards	Christian	1748	1818	Floyd	
Rickman	William, Dr.	1720	1783	Charles City	
Riddle	Joshua				Alexandria
Riebard	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Rinker	Jacob	1749	1827	Shenandoah	Conicville
Riotte	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Ripton	John		1781	York	
Ritchie	John T			Arlington	
Roberdeau (Roberdean)	Daniel	1727	1795	Dinwiddie	Hebron
Robertson	William		1831		Lexington
Robertson	William	1748	1831	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Robertson	Jeffrey (II)	1709	1785	Chesterfield	
Robertson	William	1748	1828	Page	Luray
Robertson	Alexander	1753	1801	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Robertson	Edward			Pittsylvania	near Sonans
Robertson	Alexander	1744	1816	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Robertson	James Sr.		1819	Appomattox	
Robichon	Ferdinand		1781	York	Yorktown
Robinson	Littlebury	1715	1792	Greensville	Emporia
Robinson	John	1754	1826		Lexington
Robinson	James	1757	1801	Greensville	Emporia
Robinson	John	1720	1795	Greensville	Emporia
Roche	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Roche	Pierre de		1781	York	Yorktown
Rochefort	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Rochelle	John			Southampton	SW of Courtland
Rodes	John (II)	1729	1810	Albemarle	East of Whitehall
Roebuck	William		1781	York	
Rogers	Samual		1781	York	
Roitoux	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Roller	Conrad		1823	Loudoun	Lovettsville
Rolstone	David	1760	1849		Harrisonburg
Rose	Henry				Alexandria
Ross	Alexander	1741		Augusta	Fort Defiance
Ross	Daniel, Sr.	1740	1823	Patrick	
Rossignol	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Rosson	Reuben			Culpeper	B/n Culpeper & Racoon F
Rouay	Charles		1781	York	Yorktown
Rouffe	Gottfried		1781	York	Yorktown
Rousch	John			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch	Balser			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch	Daniel			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousch	Jacob			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Rousch (Roush)	Philip			Shenandoah	Mt Jackson
Rousse	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Rousseau	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Roussel	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Roussel	Vincent		1781	York	Yorktown
Roux	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Roux	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Royer	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Royston	James	1756	1800		Fredericksburg
Rucker	Angus	1753	1836	Madison	Near Wolfstown
Rucker	Anthony, Jr.	1740	1821	Amherst	
Rucker	Ambrose	1725	1807	Amherst	
Rucker	Isaac			Amherst	
Ruckman	David	1747	1822	Highland	
Rullins	William		1781	York	
Rush	Charles	1730	1806	Rockingham	McGaheysville
Russell	William	1735	1793	Arlington	
Rust	Peter				Winchester
Rutrough	John	1756	1824	Floyd	
Rymer	George	1755	1845	Highland	N from McDowell
Sabe	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Saffroy	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Sage	James	1754	1820	Grayson	Independence (Hwy 668)
Salaun	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Sale	Bertrand		1781	York	Yorktown
Sallemon	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Salles	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Salmon	Philibert		1781	York	Yorktown
Salmon	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Salmon	John	1735	1790	Bedford	
Sampson	Seth		1781	York	
Sanders	Robert	1748	1815	Wythe	Austinville
Sanders	Stephen	1747	1830	Wythe	Cripple Creek
Sanford	Lawrence				Alexandria
Sanford	Thomas				Alexandria
Sanford	Joseph	1744	1828	Stafford	
Sansfacon	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Santo	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Sargeant	Nathaniel		1781	York	
Satur	de		1781	York	Yorktown
Saunders	David	1760	1842	Bedford	E from Bedford
Saunders	William	1755	1819	King George	
Savequet	Dominique		1781	York	Yorktown
Savoix	Martiel		1781	York	Yorktown
Sayers	Robert	1754	1826	Wythe	Crockett Cove
Sayers	William	1728	1781	Wythe	Draper's Valley
Sayers	John	1758	1816	Wythe	Draper's Valley
Scammell	Alexander		1781	York	
Scara	Michel		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Scarburgh	John		1794	Northampton	
Scholder	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Scholt	Sebastian		1781	York	Yorktown
Schultz	John	1753	1840		Winchester
Scott	James	1736	1817	Smyth	Blue Springs
Scott	Samuel	1754	1822		Lynchburg
Scott	John		1781	York	
Scott	Johnny	1718	1778	Orange	Madison Run
Scott	Mathew	1751	1818	Floyd	
Scott	William W.	1756	1818		Lynchburg
Scott	Joseph	1757	1833	Washington	Rich Valley
Scott	John Baytop	1761	1841	Halifax	NW from Scottsburg
Seauce	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Seay	Austin (Sr)	1751	1834	Fluvanna	Fork Union
Sebire	Martin		1781	York	Yorktown
Seigle	Frederick				Winchester
Selden	Wilson Cary	1762	1835	Loudoun	Leesburg
Selignet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Seliquet	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Sepedre	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Serree	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Serve	Antoine		1781	York	Yorktown
Seybert	Nicholas	1743	1813	Highland	
Seybert	Henry		1830	Highland	
Seybert	Christian	1744	1838	Wythe	Gunton Park
Shaklett (Shacklett)	Edward	1758	1826	Fauquier	Delaplane
Shannon	John	1759	1832	Smyth	Rich Valley
Shannon	Thomas	1753	1841	Giles	Poplar Hill
Sharp	John	1727	1818	Augusta	
Sharp	John	1745	1823	Washington	Near Bristol
Sharp	Joseph	1753	1828	Augusta	
Sharp	Thomas	1761	1826	Augusta	
Shelby	Isaac	1750	1826		Bristol
Shelby	Evan	1720	1794	Washington	
Sheldon	Parker	1755	1825	Giles	Newport
Shelor	Daniel	1750	1847	Floyd	
Shelton	Thomas		1824	Louisa	Jackson District
Shelton	Lemuel		1858	Pittsylvania	
Shelton	Eliphaz	1746	1826	Patrick	Stuart
Shelton	James	1759	1840	Louisa	Jackson District
Shields	William			Nelson	Tyro
Shipman	Johnathan	1759	1848	Augusta	
Shipman	Benjamin	1747	1825	Augusta	
Shirkey	Nicholas	1752	1830	Botetourt	
Shirley	Michael	1755	1842	Augusta	
Shreve	Samuel	1750	1815		Falls Church
Shuey	Louis		1839	Augusta	
Shuey	John Ludwig	1755	1839	Augusta	near Staunton
Shumate	Daniel	1751	1826	Giles	Rich Creek

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Sieg	Paul	1755	1817	Augusta	
Simmerman	Christopher	1746	1813	Wythe	Wytheville
Simmerman	Earhart (Areha	1762	1827	Wythe	Off I-81 North
Simms	Charles	1755	1819		Alexandria
Simrall	James (Jr)	1740	1798		Winchester
Singleton	John				Winchester
Sink	Stephen	1759	1835	Franklin	
Sireuil	Jean de		1781	York	Yorktown
Slack	Abraham			Bedford	Near Chamblissburg
Slagle	George	1761	1828	Augusta	Crimora
Slaughter	Augustin(e)		1814		Norfolk
Slaughter	John	1759	1830	Rappahanock	
Slaughter	Philip	1758	1849		Richmond
Slute	James		1823	Augusta	Spottswood
Smith	John	1758	1853	Augusta	Near Staunton
Smith	John	1755	1802		Virginia Beach
Smith	Matthew	1745	1795	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Smith	Joseph	1763	1842	Pittsylvania	Ringgold
Smith	B. Egbert		1781	York	
Smith			1781	York	
Smith	John	1750	1836		Winchester
Smith	Humphrey	1760	1847	Floyd	
Smith	Meriwether	1730	1794	Essex	
Smith	William Henry				Alexandria
Smith	Jeremiah	1711	1786	Frederick	Gore
Smith	Edward	1759	1826		Winchester
Smith	Fred	1717	1794	Campbell	
Smith (Smyth)	Adam B	1720	1785	Botetourt	Fincastle
Snapp	George				Winchester
Snead	Robert	1762	1841	Hanover	Hylas
Snidow	Philip	1757	1792	Giles	Near Pembroke
Snidow	Jacob	1763		Giles	Pembroke
Snidow	Christian	1760	1836	Giles	Pembroke
Snodgrass	William	1760	1849	Washington	Bristol (or Blountsville, Te
Snow	Edward		1781	York	
Solne	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Sorbetz	Barthelemy		1781	York	Yorktown
Sorin	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Southern	Mathieu		1781	York	Yorktown
Sourson	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Sowder	Jacob	1734	1819	Floyd	Copper Hill
Sowers	George	1750	1834	Floyd	
Spear(s)	John	1759	1842	Chesterfield	Midlothian
Sperry	John	1757	1842		Winchester
Sperry	Jacob	1751	1808		Winchester
Spooner	Charles				Alexandria
Spraker	Christopher	1738	1830	Wythe	north of Speedwell
St Clare	Robert	1755	1817	Appomattox	Appomattox
Stanfield	Thomas	1747	1796	Halifax	Two miles S of Turbeville

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Staples	Samuel	1762	1825	Patrick	
Stark	William	1754	1838	Stafford	
Stautzer	Jacob		1781	York	Yorktown
Steele	Thomas	1747	1799	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	John		1804	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	John		1814	Augusta	
Steele	Robert	1750	1821	Wythe	near Bland
Steele	William		1818	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Andrew	1743	1800	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Samuel (Jr)			Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Alexander	1735	1808	Campbell	Concord quad
Steele	Nathaniel	1722	1796	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	James	1752	1823	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	David	1756	1840	Augusta	Spottswood
Steele	Samuel			Augusta	Spottswood
Steffey	John	1745	1836	Wythe	
Stein	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Stephan	Guillaume		1781	York	Yorktown
Stephens	Lawrence	1755	1847	Wythe	Wytheville
Stevens	Edward		1820	Culpeper	Culpeper
Stevenson	James	1740	1809		Fredericksburg
Stewart	John				Alexandria
Stewart	Chas.				Chesapeake
Stiff	James	1757	1837	Bedford	S from Thaxton
Stigleman	Philip	1758	1840	Floyd	
Stoher	Balthazar		1781	York	Yorktown
Stone	Jeremiah	1742	1823	Grayson	Elk Creek
Stone	John	1754	1824	Pittsylvania	
Stoudert	Claude		1781	York	Yorktown
Stoutsenberger	John	1762	1837	Loudoun	Lovettsville
Streit	Christian	1749	1812		Winchester
Strother	John (Sr)	1721	1795	Rappahannock	Near Washington
Stuart	Archibald	1757	1832		Staunton
Stuart	Benjamin	1736	1808	Augusta	
Stuart	Archibald			Augusta	
Stuart	John Ainswort				Alexandria
Stubert	Adam		1781	York	Yorktown
Summers	John	1737	1803	Augusta	
Summers	Francis	1732	1800	Fairfax	Lincolnia
Summers (Sommers)	Horsey	1762	1852	Accomack	NE from Parksley
Summers (Sommers)	Simon	1747	1836		Falls Church
Swan	??			Surry	
Swan	Caleb		1809	Arlington	
Syme	John	1728	1805	Hanover	Rocky Mills
Taft	Nathan		1781	York	
Taliaferro	Lawrence	1734	1798	Orange	
Tankard	John (Dr)	1752	1836	Northampton	Exmore
Tanner	Christopher		1781	York	
Tapp (Topp)	Vincent	1757	1824		Staunton

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Tate	John	1749	1802	Augusta	Spottswood
Tate	William	1751	1828	Smyth	Broadford
Tate	Robert	1753	1832	Augusta	
Tate	John			Augusta	
Tate	Thomas	1740		Augusta	
Tate	John	1761	1836	Augusta	
Taylor	Jesse				Alexandria
Taylor	Charles	1755	1821	Lancaster	Weems
Taylor	Nimrod	1756	1834	Scott	Clinchport
Taylor	Edmund	1741	1822	Hanover	
Taylor	George	1748	1823	Henry	S of Spencer
Tayman	George	1760	1854	Botetourt	
Tebbs	Willoughby	1759	1803	Prince William	
Tephany	Remy		1781	York	Yorktown
Terry	Nathaniel (Sr.)	1724	1780	Halifax	Near South Boston
Terry	William		1814		Bedford
Terry	Royal	1754	1825	Halifax	
Terville	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Testelin	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Teyo	Rene		1781	York	Yorktown
Thevenin	Louis		1781	York	Yorktown
Thomas	William			Bedford	E from Bedford
Thomas	John Thomas	1757	1847	Albemarle	Near Red Hill
Thomas	John	1764	1850	Albemarle	Red Hill
Thomas	Harrison	1760	1809	Northampton	Nothwest of Weirwood
Thomas	Francis	1743	1835	Botetourt	Fincastle
Thompson	James Paxton		1814	Tazewell	
Thompson	Archibald	1763	1846	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Thompson	James	1732	1824	Augusta	
Thompson	Robert		1847	Augusta	
Thompson	Amos	1730	1804	Loudoun	Leesburg
Thompson	Andrew	1750	1839	Bland	
Thompson	John	1764	1850	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Thompson	John			Louisa	Louisa
Thompson	Smith	1748	1840		Staunton
Thompson	William	1722	1815	Augusta	
Thompson	William	1722	1798	Tazewell	Thompson Valley
Thompson (Thomasson)	John	1753	1840	Louisa	Louisa
Thomson	James	1759	1812	Fauquier	Near The Plains
Thomson	Daniel		1781	York	
Thornhill	Jesse	1763	1837	Campbell	Concord
Thornton	George	1752		Greene	
Throckmorton	William	1755	1812	Gloucester	
Tilford	James			Nelson	Tyro
Tilford	David			Nelson	Tyro
Tilquaz	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Tincelin	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Tinier	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Tinsley	Parker			Hanover	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Tinsley	Thomas			Hanover	
Tissier	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Tissier	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Tobler (Dobler)	Jacob Sr.	1764	1820	Wythe	Black Lick
Tolon	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Toney	John			Giles	Glen Lyn
Tougare	Francis		1781	York	Yorktown
Tournis	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Tousset	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Toutin	Eustache		1781	York	Yorktown
Towler	Joseph	1743	1843	Pittsylvania	near Anthony's Ford
Town	Asce		1781	York	
Treasure	Richard		1781	York	
Tremper	Laurence (Law	1753	1841		Staunton
Trent	Thomas		1820	Appomattox	
Tribble	Andrew	1740	1822	Madison	
Trigg	John			Bedford	
Trimble	James			Rockbridge	
Trimble	John	1742	1824	Augusta	
Triplett	Simon	1736	1810	Loudoun	Mount Pleasant
Triplett	William	1730	1803	Fairfax	Fort Belvoir
Trotter	John				Staunton
Troutwine	George Jacob				Winchester
Tumelin	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Turner	Mattocks		1781	York	
Tyler	John	1747	1813	Charles City	
Umberger (Umbarger)	Henry	1745	1820	Wythe	
Unknown Soldier	of Revolution				Alexandria
Upshur	Caleb				Newport News
Upshur	John				Newport News
Upshur	Arthur				Newport News
Urvoy	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Vachere	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Vaisse	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Valentine	Ed	1763	1832		Staunton
Valeot	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Vallance	William		1781	York	
Valle	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Vallee	Vincent		1781	York	Yorktown
Vallee	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Van Deventer	Isaac	1747	1803	Loudoun	Waterford
Van Lear	Jacob		1822	Augusta	
Van Vost	Christian		1781	York	
Vance	Samuel	1734	1807		Winchester
Vance	Robert	1728	1819		Winchester
Vance	William	1741	1792		Winchester
Vance	Samuel	1749	1838	Washington	Abingdon
VanSickler	Ferdinand	1738	1818	Loudoun	near Philomont
Vaquier	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Vарner	Joseph	1758	1848	Patrick	Betw. Critz & Salem Chur
Varrennes	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Vaughan	William (Jr)			Grayson	Independence
Vaughan	William (Jr)	1760	1841	Grayson	Knob Fork
Vbel	Geroges		1781	York	Yorktown
Veinteffe	JH		1781	York	Yorktown
Verdavo	Oger		1781	York	Yorktown
Verdier	Jacques		1781	York	Yorktown
Verrier	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Versin	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Vexlin	Emmanuel		1781	York	Yorktown
Vextain	Emmanuel		1781	York	Yorktown
Via	William	1761	1836	Albemarle	Brown's Cove
Vial	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Vigoureux	Francois		1781	York	Yorktown
Vilaton	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Villaret	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Villedieu	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Villeon	de la		1781	York	Yorktown
Vince	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Vincent	Nicolas		1781	York	Yorktown
Vineyard	George	1759	1852	Scott	Gate City
Vitre	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Vitrier	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Vivanson	Bernard		1781	York	Yorktown
Vizet	Joseph		1781	York	Yorktown
Von Effinger	John			Shenandoah	Woodstock
Vorriot	Pierre		1781	York	Yorktown
Vowell	John G		1806		Alexandria
Wade	Stephen		1781	York	
Wagener	Peter	1744	1798	Fairfax	Lorton
Walker	James	1726	1801	Orange	
Walker	William	1757	1840	Cumberland	Farmville
Walker	William	1757		Bedford	S from Bedford (6 mi)
Walker	Francis	1764	1806	Albemarle	Keswick
Walker	George Reynol	1760	1822	Bedford	
Walker	John	1744	1809	Albemarle	Near Charlottesville
Walker	Alexander	1718	1775	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Walker	William			Cumberland	NE from Farmville
Wallace	John	1761	1829	Stafford	
Wallace	Gustavus Brow	1751	1802		Fredericksburg
Wallace	William		1831		Lexington
Waller	George	1732	1814		Martinsville
Wallis	Colley		1781	York	
Walters	Michael		1798	Wythe	
Walton	William	1749	1845	Roanoke	Near Fort Lewis
Walton	John B	1758	1836	Roanoke	Near Fort Lewis
Walton	William	1751	1836	Roanoke	Near Fort Lewis
Walton	Joel	1759	1840	Louisa	Cuckoo District

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Wampler	Hans / George	1736	1815	Wythe	
Waples	Samuel	1755	1834	Accomack	Onancock
Ward	Henry	1751	1823	Campbell	Lynch Station Quad
Ward	John		1816	Campbell	Lynch Station Quad
Ward	William	1753	1817	Wythe	W from Rural Retreat
Wardlow	William			Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Ware	John	1714	1816	Goochland	Rock Castle
Washington	William August	1757	1810	Fairfax	Mount Vernon
Washington	John A			Westmoreland	Nomini River
Washington	George	1732	1799	Fairfax	Mount Vernon
Washington	George August	1758	1793	Fairfax	Mount Vernon
Washington	John Augustin	1736	1787	Fairfax	Near Lorton
Wasson	James		1781	York	
Watkins	Samuel	1750	1795	Powhatan	Petersville
Watson	William	1755	1844	Buckingham	
Watts	John		1830	Bedford	
Wax	Henry (Sr)	1747	1796	Botetourt	Fincastle
Weatherford	John	1740	1833	Pittsylvania	
Weaver	Peter (John Pe	1745	1815	Augusta	
Webb	Tapley		1836		Norfolk
Webb	John	1750	1803	Botetourt	
Webber	William	1747	1808	Goochland	
Webster	George		1781	York	
Weiser	Henry	1755	1844	Pulaski	Dublin
Weiss	Matthias	1752	1831	Grayson	Independence
Welburn (Welbourne)	William (Sr)	1762	1839	Accomack	Horntown
Welch	Sylvester	1761	1831	Fauquier	Marshall
Welch	Thomas	1753	1821	Rockbridge	Glasgow
Wells	Zachariah	1739	1825	Wise	
Wendreweck	Armand		1781	York	Yorktown
Wescott	John	1741	1813		Alexandria
West	Joseph			Pittsylvania	
West	John	1753	1835	Loudoun	Lincoln
Wetherbee	James		1781	York	
Wexcott	John				Alexandria
Wharton	Samuel	1761	1841	Louisa	Christopher Run
Wheeler	John, Sr.			Charlotte	
Whitaker	John		1781	York	
Whitaker	James	1753	1842	Campbell	
White	William		1781	York	
White	Robert	1759	1831		Winchester
White	Isaac		1781	York	
White	Jacob	1765	1832	Bedford	Near Charlemont
White	Abrose			Caroline	Bowling Green
White	John			Mathews	Mobjack
Whiting	James		1781	York	
Whitney	Silas		1781	York	
Wiatt	Thomas		1828	Campbell	Altavista
Wiatt	John	1749	1827	Campbell	City Farm Quadrant

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Moses			Fairfax	Clifton
Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Arrington (Aaro			Fairfax	Clifton
Widener	Samuel		1833	Washington	
Wigginton	John	1758	1843	Bedford	Huddleston
Wilcox	John		1781	York	
Wilkinson	John	1761	1823	Dinwiddie	Near Carson
Wilkinson	William	1745	1823	Buckingham	Gold Hill
Wilks	Samuel	1761	1837	Bedford	
Williams	Richard	1730	1795	Smyth	Rye Valley
Williams	James	1758	1822	Orange	
Williams	Thomas	1745	1798	Nottoway	
Williams	James		1781	York	
Williams	James	1763	1838	Pittsylvania	Pickway
Willson	William	1745	1833	Augusta	
Wilson	Willis	1748	1798		Portsmouth
Wilson	James				Alexandria
Wilson	Samuel	1749	1826	Augusta	Spottswood
Wilson	Elibabb	1755	1845	Highland	near Doe Hill
Wilson	James R			Arlington	
Wilson	John	1748	1826	Campbell	Concord
Wilson	William	1751	1835	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Wilson	Richard	1762	1836	Amherst	Amherst (Rte 659)
Wilson (Willson)	John	1753	1826	Rockbridge	Brownsburg
Wingfield	John M.	1765	1849	Albemarle	
Winn	Roichard	1753	1816	Mecklenburg	
Winn	Thomas	1753	1824	Fluvanna	Fork Union
Winn	Jesse Durrett	1752	1823	Hanover	
Winniford	David	1750	1794	Cumberland	
Witham	William		1781	York	
Witten	James	1759	1830	Tazewell	Plum Creek
Witten	Thomas	1753	1841	Tazewell	Fort Witten
Wlovasse	Jean		1781	York	Yorktown
Woneycutt	Edward		1811		Portsmouth
Wood	Benjamin			Page	Rileyville, 9 mi Luray
Wood	Nehemiah			Page	7 mi from Luray
Wood	John	1763	1843	Albemarle	Earlysville Township
Wood	Jeremiah			Bedford	Peaks of Otter
Wood	Thomas	1753	1824	Halifax	Clover
Woodard	William				Virginia Beach
Woodhouse	William	1750	1783		Virginia Beach
Woods	Andrew (Sr)	1722	1781	Botetourt	Buchanan
Woodson	Tarleton	1758	1795	Albemarle	
Woody	Martin	1758	1846	Franklin	
Woolfolk	John George	1750	1819	Caroline	
Worrell	James	1732	1801	Carroll	Hillsville
Wren	James		1815		Falls Church
Wren	James				Falls Church
Wright	William	1740	1806	Fauquier	
Wright	Joseph	1751	1826	Augusta	

Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	County	City
Wright	John	1767		Washington	Fort Edmiston
Wysong	Feidt	1759	1837	Botetourt	Fincastle
Yancey	William	1754	1813	Rockingham	
Yancey	Layton	1754	1813	Rockingham	Elkton
Yates	Enoch	1761	1852	Augusta	N from Sidney
Yeary	Henry (Jr)	1765	1840	Lee	W from Ewing
Youel	William	1734	1834	Rockbridge	Goshen (Route 601)
Young	James		1790	Augusta	Fort Defiance
Young	John				Alexandria
Young	John	1760			Staunton
Young	John (Capt)	1737	1824	Augusta	
Young	Thomas	1766	1840	Augusta	
Yves	Andre		1781	York	Yorktown
Zell	John		1781	York	

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Accomack	Bagwell	Isaiah	1760	1839	Family Plot (.1 mi N of Rte 659, E of Rte 316)	Greenbush	Seaman	4,5
Accomack	Burton	Thomas	1741	1821	Burton Private Cemetery	Wachapreague	Ensign	1,76
Accomack	Colonna	Benjamin	1763	1851	Waterfield Farm (1.4 mi N of Rte 614, W of Rte 617)	SE from Pennyville	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Cropper	John	1755	1821	Bowman's Folly	Accomac	Lieut. Col. Commandant; 6,666.66 acres issued (Source 112).	1
Accomack	Curtis	John	1750	1808	Plantation Cemetery		Captain	2
Accomack	Elliott	William	1754	1836	Bradford-Burton Cemetery (Rte 182 and Rte 605)	N from Quinby	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Floyd	Matthew	1763	1844	Morrison Hill Cemetery (.8 mi S of Rte 622, W of Rte 600)	S from Frogstool	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Kennahorn	William	1747	1840	Family Farm (N side of Rte 638, .4 mi E of 637)	W from Cashville	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Read	Edmund	1758	1836	Chestnut Vale (.6 mi N of Rte 605, W of Rte 789)	W from Locustville	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Summers (Sommers)	Horsey	1762	1852	Parksley Cemetery (.5 mi N of Rte 176, W of Rte 678)	NE from Parksley	Soldier	4,5
Accomack	Waples	Samuel	1755	1834	Onancock Cemetery (Rte 718 and Rte 638)	Onancock	Lieutenant	1,4,5
Accomack	Welburn (Welbourne)	William (Sr)	1762	1839	Family Cemetery (Rte 709 and Rte 679)	Horntown	Soldier	4,6
Albemarle	Apperson (Epperson)	David	1734	1799	Blue Ridge (Ortman) Farm	Greenwood	Private	2
Albemarle	Bowen	Micajah	1753	1819	His home near Red Hill		Soldier	2,4,76
Albemarle	Branham	Nimrod		1845	Branham family cemetery		Status needs verification, birth date needs to be checked, given as 1769.	58
Albemarle	Brown	Bazael			Brown Estate, Mt Fair	near Charlottesville	Captain	76
Albemarle	Brown	Brightberry			Brown Estate "Headquarters"	near Charlottesville	Captain. S on Blackwell Hollow Rd. to SR 629 (Brown's Gap Turnpike)	76

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Albemarle	Childress	Benjamin			Mount Zion Methodist Church	Just outside Esmont	Status needs further verification	121
Albemarle	Early	James	1750	1822	Wakefield (Private) Cemetery	Earlsville	Ensign	2
Albemarle	Garland	Nathaniel	1750	1793	Family Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Albemarle	Gentry	James	1754	1831	Rock Gate Cemetery	Crozet	Captain	2
Albemarle	Hamner	Nicholas	1742	1793	Old Nicholas Hamner Family Cem	Carter's Bridge	Captain	1
Albemarle	Harris	Benjamin	1754	1834	Centenary United Methodist Church	S from Charlottesville	Captain	4
Albemarle	Hudson	Christopher	1758	1825	Mount Air Cemetery	Scottsville	Private	2
Albemarle	Hudson	John	1750	1801	Mount Air - Family Cemetery	Near Red Hill	Captain (DAR and Gwathmey). Source 76 lists rank as "Patriot".	2,76
Albemarle	Lewis	Nicholas	1734	1808	Outside Riverview Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	Captain. Buried near the flagpole.	2
Albemarle	Lewis	Thomas Walker	1763	1807	Outside Riverview Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	Buried near the flagpole.	2
Albemarle	Lewis	William	1748	1780	Adjacent to garden behind house at Cloverfields	Keswick	Lieutenant in 1st Virginia Regiment. Meriwether Lewis' father.	2,4,58
Albemarle	Massie	Charles (Sr)	1727	1817	Family Cemetery-Spring Valley	Near Batesville	Captain	2
Albemarle	Meriweather	William D.	1761	1845	Behind family garden at Cloverfield	near Keswick		58
Albemarle	Moore	Stephen	1751	1835	Moore family cemetery		Status needs further verification	58
Albemarle	Nicholas	Wilson Cary		1820	Monticello Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	Lieutenant	2
Albemarle	Rodes	John (II)	1729	1810	Rodes family cemetery at Midway Plantation.	East of Whitehall	Fifer	1
Albemarle	Smith	Matthew	1745	1795	White Oak Crossroads	Near Charlottesville	Soldier	2

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Albemarle	Thomas	John	1764	1850	Family Cemetery	Red Hill	Ensign	2
Albemarle	Thomas	John Thomas	1757	1847	Family Cemetery	Near Red Hill	Captain	2
Albemarle	Via	William	1761	1836	Family Cemetery	Brown's Cove		2
Albemarle	Walker	Francis	1764	1806	Castle Hill estate cemetery	Keswick	Colonel	58
Albemarle	Walker	John	1744	1809	Belvoir Rural Cemetery	Near Charlottesville	DAR Patriot Index (1990) lists as Pvt and Aide-de-Camp	1,2
Albemarle	Wingfield	John M.	1765	1849	Shepherd property			58
Albemarle	Wood	John	1763	1843	Wood Family Cemetery	Earlsville Township	DAR Patriot Index lists as Pvt.	1
Albemarle	Woodson	Tarleton	1758	1795	Albemarle Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Alleghany	Kincaid	John	1758	1835	Falling Springs Presbyterian Ch Cem	Falling Springs	Private in Hanley's company Virginia militia	2,4,53
Amelia	Eggleston	Joseph	1754	1811	Grub Hill on Route 609		Enlisted while student at W&M, Cavalry major in army	4,55
Amelia	Mead (Meade)	Everard (Sr)	1748	1802	Meade Family Cemetery (Jones farm)	Near Chula	Major, aide de camp to Maj. Gen. Lincoln	1,4,55
Amelia	Meade	Everard		1834	H H Jones Property Cemetery	Chula	General	1
Amelia	Perkinson	Thomas	1762	1816	Clough Cemetery		Colonel	2
Amherst	Cabell	William (Jr)	1759	1842	Amherst Cemetery	Amherst	Colonel, Served from North Carolina	76
Amherst	Dillard	James B.	1727	1794	"Mansion House" on Buffalo Island. Graveyard has not been located.		Officer in the Colonial Militia	115
Amherst	Ellis	Josiah B.	1745	1810	Shelton-Ellis-Watts Cemetery on Winesap Road		Major in the Rev. Stone reported in remote site, excellent condition.	115
Amherst	Franklin	James	1750	1813	Franklin Cemetery	Amherst		4

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Amherst	Henry	William	1734	1784	Winston Cemetery	Clifford	Lieutenant. Also reported as possibly buried off Route 646 in Fluvanna	1,4,7,46
Amherst	Meredith	Samuel Garland	1732	1808	Winston Graveyard	Clifford	Colonel. Brother-in-law of Patrick Henry.	1,4,7, 101
Amherst	Pinnell	Thomas	1740	1812	Amherst Cemetery		Private	76
Amherst	Rucker	Ambrose	1725	1807	St. Mathews ("Rucker's") Episcopal Church		Lt. Col.of VA militia. Exact location of graveyard not known today.	2,4,115
Amherst	Rucker	Anthony, Jr.	1740	1821	St. Mathews Episcopal Church		Capt in the Rev. Original inventor w/ brother of James River Batteau.	115
Amherst	Rucker	Isaac			St. Mathews Episcopal Church		Born before 1740. Lt. Col. of county militia ordered to join Lafayette.	115
Amherst	Wilson	Richard	1762	1836	Fam Cem (R.L. Bowling Property)	Amherst (Rte 659)	Officer	4,7
Appomattox	Harris	John C.	1754	1824	Liberty Baptist Church			4,59
Appomattox	Holland	Richard		1820	Grave on Hix property on Route 618		Captain Walker's regiment	33
Appomattox	McReynolds	James	1724	1807	Family cemetery (37deg,17min,36sec N; 78deg,53min,34sec W) on Rt. 623		Sergeant, Bedford militia	36
Appomattox	McReynolds	Joseph	1755	1776	Family cemetery (37deg,17min,36sec N; 78deg,53min,34sec W) on Rt. 623		Private, Continental line	36
Appomattox	Robertson	James Sr.		1819	Robertson cemetery, off Route 641		Status needs additional verification.	36
Appomattox	St Clare	Robert	1755	1817	Eastern Bedford County Cemetery	Appomattox	Private	2
Appomattox	Trent	Thomas		1820	Grave on Old Trent Mill Farm on Route 631		Sergeant, 15th Va. Regiment	33
Arlington	Auld (Auld)	Hugh	1745	1813	Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant. Originally buried in Maryland. Transferred in 1935.	1,2
Arlington	Adams	William			Old Burying Ground		Soldier	1,76
Arlington	Ball	John	1746	1814	Ball Family Burial Ground at 3427 Washington Blvd.		Ensign	1,51

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Arlington	Burrows	William Ward	1758	1805	Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant Colonel	1
Arlington	Carleton	Joseph	1754	1812	Arlington National Cemetery		Paymaster	1
Arlington	Cassin	John	1758	1822	Arlington National Cemetery		Private	1
Arlington	Davis	John A			Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant (Navy)	76
Arlington	Follin	John	1761	1841	Moved to Arlington National Cemetery in 1911		Paymaster	1, 27
Arlington	Green	John	1730	1793	Arlington National Cemetery		Colonel	1,2
Arlington	House	James	1761	1834	Arlington National Cemetery		Matross	76
Arlington	Jones	Edward			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Arlington	L'Enfant	Pierre Charles	1754	1825	Arlington National Cemetery. Died in Virginia. Reburied in 1909.		Wounded in 1779. Developed city plan for Washington D.C.	1,2,111
Arlington	Lingan	James McCubbin	1751	1812	Arlington National Cemetery		Brigadier General	1
Arlington	Macomb	Alexander			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Arlington	McLingan	James			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Arlington	Meason	Thomas		1792	Arlington National Cemetery		General	1
Arlington	Peirce	Solomon	1742	1821	Old Cemetery		Soldier	2
Arlington	Ritchie	John T			Arlington National Cemetery		Lieutenant (Navy)	76
Arlington	Russell	William	1735	1793	Arlington National Cemetery		Brigadier General. Source 114 says married Patrick Henry's sister.	1,2,114
Arlington	Swan	Caleb		1809	Arlington National Cemetery		Ensign	1,2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Arlington	Wilson	James R			Arlington National Cemetery		Soldier	76
Augusta	Alexander	Archibald			Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Same name in Rockbridge.		Soldier. Might be discrepant burial site reported for the same person.	63
Augusta	Allen	James	1733	1810	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private. Government stone.	1,2,8,23,62,63
Augusta	Anderson	Andrew	1750	1823	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Ensign, First Lt. & Captain	62
Augusta	Anderson	George	1745	1828	Schutterlee Community Cemetery	Franks Mill	2nd Lieutenant	2,76
Augusta	Anderson	George	1758	1814	Schutterlee Community Cemetery	Near Frank's Mill	Soldier	1,2,3,62
Augusta	Armstrong	William	1759	1853	Lebanon Church	Falling Spring	Private	2,76
Augusta	Balsley (Balsey)	Christian	1753	1837	Old Methodist Episcopal Church Cem	Back Creek	Ensign (BD-1756;family placed plaque at Sherando United Methodist	2,4,62, 63
Augusta	Barger	Jacob	1749	1797	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private (1745-1794) (Served under the direct command of Washington).	1,4,8,62,63,76
Augusta	Baskin	Charles	1741	1822	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	62,63
Augusta	Bell	David		1845	Mossy Creek Churchyard		Captain	63
Augusta	Bell	David	1722	1780	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain in Augusta County Militia (died 1781)	1,2,8,23,62,63
Augusta	Bell	George		1852	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Bell	John	1755	1842	Mossy Creek Cemetery		Soldier (Ensign)	2,62,63
Augusta	Bell	Joseph	1755	1783	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Ensign	4,76
Augusta	Bell	Joseph	1746	1833	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	8, 23
Augusta	Bell	Joseph (Sr)	1742	1823	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier. Sources 1 and 2 also list a Joseph Bell (1755-1783) as ensign	8,23,62,63

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Bell	Samuel	1759	1838	Hebron Presbyterian Cemetery		Soldier (Private, also referred to as Major)	4,8,62, 63
Augusta	Bell	William (Maj)	1744	1833	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier (BD-1766)	8, 23,62
Augusta	Black	John	1766	1839	Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Bratton	Robert	1712	1785	Family Cemetery	Near Goshen	Captain	2,76
Augusta	Breeden	George	1764	1847	Jones-Van Lear Cemetery		Soldier (D-1847/48)	62
Augusta	Buchanan	Andrew	1732	1780	A "Buchanan Family Cemetery" reported between Rt. 602 and 681.	nr Rockbridge Co. line	Brigadier General. Cem reported on land probably owned by Ben Jacobs	8,76
Augusta	Bumgardner	Christian		1795	St.John's Lutheran Reformed (present church is United Church of Christ)	Near Middlebrook	Lieutenant. With Washington at Valley Forge, 1778	9,62,63
Augusta	Bumgardner	Jacob	1766	1857	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Christian's son)	62,63
Augusta	Christian	John		1822	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Baptized 1/5/1746)	62
Augusta	Cochran	James	1766	1835	Union Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Cochran	William	1740	1826	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier	8
Augusta	Coiner (Keinadt)	George Michael	1758	1840	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private	62,63
Augusta	Connaly (Connelly)	Arthur (Sr)	1730	1804	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private (D-1805)	1,2,8, 23,62
Augusta	Craig	Alexander	1757	1825	Lebanon Presbyterian Church near Craigsville		Soldier	62
Augusta	Craig	James (II)	1745	1807	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,62
Augusta	Craig	James (Sr)	1715	1791	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2
Augusta	Craig	John	1744	1811	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,8, 23

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Craig	William	1750	1829	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,8,62,63
Augusta	Crawford	George, Jr.	1748	1791	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier. Alternative birth in 1754.	2,62,63
Augusta	Crawford	John	1761	1846	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private (Major)	2,8, 23, 63
Augusta	Crawford	John	1741	1832	Old Hebron Church Cemetery	Near Staunton	Lieutenant	2,8,62, 63
Augusta	Crawford	Patrick	1723	1787	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	62
Augusta	Curry	Robert	1717	1803	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain (D-1804)	2,8,63
Augusta	Doak	Robert		1832	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville	Colonel	2,8,62, 63
Augusta	Doak	Samuel	1746	1826	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Ewing	James		1796	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Captain.	8,62,63
Augusta	Fall (Fahl)	George	1743	1818	Churchville Cemetery (St. Peters Lutheran Church)	Churchville	Private (BD-1747)	1,2,62
Augusta	Fishburne (Fushburne)	Dietrick	1760	1822	Fishburne cemetery at the end of Rt 847, behind Verona Methodist Church	Verona	Private in Laird's company of Pennsylvania militia.	8,52,62
Augusta	Frazier	James		1818	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville	Private	2,8,62, 63
Augusta	Fulweider	Johannes	1756	1831	Hanger Family Cemetery (Rte 670)	Near Greenville	Soldier	8
Augusta	Gamble	John	1760	1831	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain	1,2,8, 23,63
Augusta	Gardner	Francis	1761	1842	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Gibbons	John	1740	1812	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	63
Augusta	Gilkeson	William	1750	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Givens	John	1740	1812	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier (1719-1790; Captain)	1,8, 23, 62
Augusta	Golladay	David	1759	1823	Family cemetery located on his farm, owned by Mrs. Leland Brown.	near Weyers Cave	Ensign	62
Augusta	Hall	Patrick	1751	1814	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain	2,8,62, 63
Augusta	Hall	William	1749	1814	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain	2,8,62, 63
Augusta	Hamilton	Alexander	1759	1845	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		(Source 63 has D-1831)	2,62,63
Augusta	Hamilton	David	1760	1829	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1820)	62,63
Augusta	Hamilton	James	1755	1834	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1831)	62,63
Augusta	Hamilton	John	1749	1829	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1826)	62,63
Augusta	Hanger	Frederick, Jr.	1755	1812	St. John's Reformed Cemetery		Soldier (Ensign)	9,62
Augusta	Hanger	Peter (Sr) (Jr)	1761	1828	Old Link Cemetery (Ralph Flesher farm)	Near Fort Defiance	Soldier (D-1829)	8,62
Augusta	Hanna	Robert	1750	1825	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Near Staunton	Private	4,62,63
Augusta	Harnsberger	Robert	1760	1840	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery (Family Cemetery)	Fort Defiance	Private	2,62
Augusta	Hook	William	1750	1826	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Hooke	Robert (Sr)	1712	1802	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Pvt. (D-1804) Status verification: Source 76 has "furnished supplies."	1,2,62, 76
Augusta	Hooke	William (Sr)	1738	1817	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2
Augusta	Hoover	Michael	1761	1829	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Huffer (Hufford)	Jacob	1756	1848	Emmanuel Cemetery. No government marker.		Also Huffert. Private in Pennsylvania companies. Born Lancaster Co, PA	125

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Hughart	Thomas	1725	1810	Rocky Spring Cemetery	Deerfield	Colonel	2,62,63
Augusta	Humphreys	David Carlisle	1741	1826	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville Township	Soldier	1,62,63
Augusta	Irvine (Erwin)	Edward, Jr.	1730	1816	Mossy Creek		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Johnston	William Z	1742		Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	2
Augusta	Kainer (Koiner)	Casper	1764	1856	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Soldier (D-1853; Private)	2,8,62
Augusta	Keiner (Keinadt)	Michael	1720	1796	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private	1,2,4,8,63
Augusta	Keller	Frederic, Sr.	1767	1839	Keller Cemetery behind Greenhill Cemetery, Chuchville, VA		Soldier	62
Augusta	Kenney (Kinney)	Robert	1743	1806	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain	1,2,8, 23,62
Augusta	Kerr	James		1812	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	63
Augusta	Kerr	John		1794	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	63
Augusta	Kerr	John (Sr)		1830	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,8, 23,62
Augusta	Kerr	William		1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	63
Augusta	Kincaid	William			Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church		Adjutant	62,63
Augusta	Kinney	Robert	1748		Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Captain	76
Augusta	Koiner	George Michael	1758	1840	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Soldier	63
Augusta	Koiner	Michael, Jr.			Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Soldier	63
Augusta	Koiner (Kiner)	George Adam	1753	1820	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Private	1,3,8,62

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Landis (Landes)	John	1730	1819	Landes Family Farm	W from Burketown (2	Private (BD 1730-1745), Possible duplicate with J. Landes in	2,8,62
Augusta	Lockridge	Andrew	1740	1791	Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church	Deerfield	Captain and Major. Source 103 has burial in Highland Co. (w directions)	62,103
Augusta	Logan	John	1767	1837	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Long	Joseph	1744	1829	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	1,4,62
Augusta	McChesney	John		1795	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62
Augusta	McClure	Andrew	1767	1847	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (only 14 when fighting in Battle of Guilford Courthouse)	62,63
Augusta	McCormick	Robert	1738	1818	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Spottswood	Soldier	1
Augusta	McCune	John	1749	1812	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		1st Lieutenant	62
Augusta	McCutchan	James			Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	McCutchan	Samuel	1743	1830	Glebe Cemetery		Captain. Possible duplicate with Samuel McCutcheon.	62
Augusta	McCutchen	John			Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	63
Augusta	McCutchen	R. John		1844	Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	63
Augusta	McCutcheon	Charles	1736	1814	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier	8
Augusta	McCutcheon	Samuel			Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Near Staunton		4
Augusta	McCutcheon	Samuel (Sr)	1744	1830	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier. Possible duplicate with Samuel McCutchan.	9
Augusta	McCutcheon	William	1758	1848	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Near Staunton	Last name also spelled McCutchan and McCutchen	4,62,63
Augusta	McNutt	James	1740	1811	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Ensign	2,8,62, 63

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	McNutt	Robert			Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier. Status needs further verification.	2,63
Augusta	McPheeters	William, Jr.		1807	First burial in Bethel Presbyterian Churchyard		Soldier	62
Augusta	Mills	John	1760	1800	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private, immigrant from near Dromore, Ireland	1,2,8, 23,62
Augusta	Mills	Robert		1785	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	2,8
Augusta	Mitchell	James	1740	1806	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Lieutenant	2,9,62, 63
Augusta	Mitchell	Robert		1834	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Mitchell	Thomas	1732	1806	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Greenville	Private	2,9,62, 63
Augusta	Mitchell	William		1834	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Drummer	9,62,63
Augusta	Moffett	George	1735	1811	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Colonel, Augusta County Militia	1,2,8, 23,62,63
Augusta	Moffett	John		1805	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Moffett	William	1761	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Montgomery	Richard			Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Moore	Andrew	1750	1791	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain	62,63, 79
Augusta	Nelson	Alexander	1746	1831	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	8, 23
Augusta	Nelson	Alexander	1749	1834	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,8, 23,62
Augusta	Nelson	John	1753	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has 1756-1818)	62,63
Augusta	Patrick	John	1740	1809	Patrick family cemetery, Locust Isle		Soldier	62

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Patrick	William	1763	1835	Patrick Family Cemetery (Rte 865)	N from Waynesboro	Soldier	4,8,62
Augusta	Poage	John (Jr)	1757	1827	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	In Ensign Anderson's company of Augusta County Militia	1,2,8,62,63
Augusta	Poage	Robert	1760	1836	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,2,8,23,62,63
Augusta	Poage	Thomas	1740	1803	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private (D-1802)	1,2,8,23,62
Augusta	Poague	James		1811	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	2,62
Augusta	Robertson	Alexander	1753	1801	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Ensign	2,8, 23,62
Augusta	Robertson	Alexander	1744	1816	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Lieutenant Colonel (BD-1740; Major)	2,8,23,62,63
Augusta	Robertson	William	1748	1831	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Served as officer from 1775 until end of Revolution.	1,8,23, 62
Augusta	Ross	Alexander	1741		Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Status needs further verification.	23
Augusta	Sharp	John	1727	1818	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (Source 63 has D-1816)	62,63
Augusta	Sharp	Joseph	1753	1828	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Sharp	Thomas	1761	1826	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Shipman	Benjamin	1747	1825	Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church		Lieutenant	62,63
Augusta	Shipman	Johnathan	1759	1848	Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Shirley	Michael	1755	1842	St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Churchville, VA		Soldier	62
Augusta	Shuey	John Ludwig	1755	1839	Glebe Cemetery	near Staunton	Private	2,4,62
Augusta	Shuey	Louis		1839	Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	63

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Sieg	Paul	1755	1817	St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Churchville, VA		Soldier	62
Augusta	Slagle	George	1761	1828	Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery	Crimora	Drummer (D-1820)	1,52,62
Augusta	Slute	James		1823	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Ensign.	63
Augusta	Smith	John	1758	1853	Old Stone Church	Near Staunton	Soldier	2
Augusta	Steele	Andrew	1743	1800	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62
Augusta	Steele	David	1756	1840	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Private, Lee's Regt Va Vol. Rifleman. Buried in Section A.	2,8,9, 62, 63
Augusta	Steele	James	1752	1823	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Ensign	2,8,62
Augusta	Steele	John		1804	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62
Augusta	Steele	John		1814	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Lieutenant	62,63
Augusta	Steele	Nathaniel	1722	1796	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	8
Augusta	Steele	Samuel			Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain, Virginia militia	8,9,62, 63
Augusta	Steele	Samuel (Jr)			Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	2,8,62, 63
Augusta	Steele	Thomas	1747	1799	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Steele	William		1818	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	63
Augusta	Stuart	Archibald			Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier (age 72)	63
Augusta	Stuart	Benjamin	1736	1808	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Summers	John	1737	1803	St. John's		Soldier	62

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Tate	John	1749	1802	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Soldier	1,2,8,62,63
Augusta	Tate	John	1761	1836	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Tate	John			Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery			2
Augusta	Tate	Robert	1753	1832	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Private	62,63
Augusta	Tate	Thomas	1740		Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery			2,63
Augusta	Thompson	James	1732	1824	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Colonel	62,63
Augusta	Thompson	Robert		1847	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Captain	62,63
Augusta	Thompson	William	1722	1815	Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	2
Augusta	Trimble	John	1742	1824	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier	8
Augusta	Van Lear	Jacob		1822	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery		Soldier	62
Augusta	Walker	Alexander	1718	1775	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Private	1,8, 23,62
Augusta	Weaver	Peter (John Peter)	1745	1815	St. John's Reformed Cemetery (monument there)		Private	9,62
Augusta	Willson	William	1745	1833	Willson Family Cemetery located on the farm of Sherwin Burtner, Rt. 697,		Major	62
Augusta	Wilson	Samuel	1749	1826	Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at routes 620 and 919	Spottswood	Captain. BD 1750 also given. Source 79 says New Providence Churchyard.	2,8,62, 63,79
Augusta	Wilson	William	1751	1835	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Soldier	8
Augusta	Wright	Joseph	1751	1826	Hebron Presbyterian Church		Soldier	62,63
Augusta	Yates	Enoch	1761	1852	Old Bell Cemetery (Old Bell Farm)	N from Sidney	Soldier	8

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Augusta	Young	James		1790	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fort Defiance	Lieutenant in Young's company of Virginia troops (D-1804)	1,2,8, 23,62
Augusta	Young	John (Capt)	1737	1824	Glebe Burying Ground (Rte 876 & Rte 713)		Soldier (Captain)	8,62,63
Augusta	Young	Thomas	1766	1840	Glebe Burying Ground		Soldier	62,63
Bath	Crawford	Nathan			Jacob Creek Cemetery	Near Warm Springs	Status needs further verification.	1
Bath	Dickinson	John	1731	1799	Augusta Cemetery	Augusta	Colonel	2
Bath	Glassburn	David	1730	1830	Mallow Tract	Near Hot Springs	Soldier	2
Bath	Laverty	Ralph	1715	1792	Laverty Farm Cemetery	Cowpasture	Status Needs Further Verification	76
Bath	McClung	John (Jr)	1733	1832	Family Cemetery	Near Millboro	Lieutenant	1,2
Bath	Paine (Payne)	Joseph	1758	1826	Windy Cove Presbyterian Church	Near Warm Springs	Ensign. Married while POW on Long Island. DAR marker (1927) at cem.	1,2,4,101
Bedford	Andrews	Thomas	1761	1853	Family cemetery	Evington		4,36,66
Bedford	Barton	Elisha	1757	1842	McManaway Family Cemetery		Corporal. Source 4 has enlisted 1781, pensioned in Bedford 1834.	2
Bedford	Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Family Cemetery-Otter River		Wounded at Guilford CH. Possible duplicate with H. Brown in Campbell.	2
Bedford	Buford	Henry	1751	1814	Locust Level Cemetery	Near Montvale	Captain. Born in Culpeper County.	1,2
Bedford	Burnett	Williamson	1761	1833	Staunton Baptist Church	Huddleston	Private	3
Bedford	Callaway	William	1714	1777	Callaway-Stephoe Cemetery	New London	Colonel, Bedford militia (second wife also Eliz., third wife Anna)	1,2,36
Bedford	Callaway	William(Jr)	1748	1834	Callaway-Stephoe Cemetery	New London	Colonel Bedford militia	2,36
Bedford	Callaway (Calloway)	James	1736	1809	Callaway-Stephoe Cemetery	New London	Colonel, Bedford militia, (third wife: Mary)	1,2,36

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Bedford	Chapman	Nathan	1761	1828	Family Cemetery		Private	2
Bedford	Cobbs	Robert	1754	1829	Cobbs Cemetery at Plain Dealing	Naruna	Captain	4,36
Bedford	Ewing	Samuel			Old Farm Cemetery	S side of Peaks of Otter		2
Bedford	Frantz	Christian	1740	1824	Old Frantz Cemetery	Fincastle	Private, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Bedford	Goggin	Stephen (Jr)		1801	His Estate	Near Body Camp	Lieutenant. Source 76 has burial as Quaker Bapt Ch Cem, Bedford	2, 76
Bedford	Graham	Michael	1758	1834	Bedford Cemetery-Otter Hill (eight miles south of Bedford)	Near Bedford	Private. Born in Lancaster County, Pa. Pensioned in 1832	2
Bedford	Groom(s)	Jonathan	1756	1834	Near Shady Grove Church		Soldier. Source 4 has born in London, England; pensioned in 1833	2
Bedford	Hardy	Joseph	1757	1831	Bedford Cemetery		Soldier. Possible duplicate with Joseph Hardy b. 1761.	2
Bedford	Hardy	Joseph	1761	1831	Hardy Cemetery	Near Forbes Mill	Soldier. Possible duplicate with Joseph Hardy b. 1757.	2
Bedford	Hardy	Joshua			Hardy Family Cemetery		Soldier	1
Bedford	Hurt	Moses	1730	1806	Near Moberley's Creek		Lieutenant	2
Bedford	Jeter	Henry	1740	1821	Family Cemetery	Near Blount	Lieutenant	2
Bedford	Lee	William		1803	Old Lee Graveyard (at the home of Mr. Edward Leftwich, between Evington	New London	Soldier. Source 2 has burial near Evington in Campbell County.	1,2,4,66,75
Bedford	Leftwich	Augustine Jr.	1744		Mt Airy-Walnut Hill	S from Evington	Lieutenant	1,4,36
Bedford	Leftwich	Joel	1744	1812	Family Cemetery on Mt Airy. About 100 yards inside Bedford County.	S from Evington	Could be duplicate with source 2 Joel Leftwich (1760-1846)	36
Bedford	Leftwich	Joel	1760	1846	Mount Airy Cemetery		Ensign	2
Bedford	Leftwich	Thomas	1740	1816	Family Cemetery at Mount Airy	Near Leesville	Colonel	1,2,36

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Bedford	Leftwich	William	1737	1820	Family Cemetery	Huddleston	Lieutenant Colonel	2,36
Bedford	Logwood	Thomas	1740	1821	Logwood Family Cemetery (Farm)	Locust Hill	Major	1,2
Bedford	Mead	Nicholas			On Norfolk/Western RR Lines	near Lowry		76
Bedford	Mead	Samuel	1761		Royal Forest	New London	Bedford militia	36
Bedford	Padgett (Pagett)	Frederick	1753		Millner Estate		Soldier. Source 4 has pensioned in Bedford in 1828; payment in 1843.	2
Bedford	Quarles	John			Family Cemetery	SE from Bedford	Colonel	2
Bedford	Read	Samuel		1831	Callaway-Stephoe Cemetery	New London	Captain	36
Bedford	Read	William	1720	1798	Read Cemetery	New London	Corporal	1
Bedford	Reid	Nathan	1753	1830	Reid Estate Cemetery "Poplar Grove"	New London	Captain. Source 75 buried in the old garden, now at Reeves Lemon's	1,2,36, 75
Bedford	Salmon	John	1735	1790	Salmon Family Cemetery		Captain	1
Bedford	Saunders	David	1760	1842	His estate	E from Bedford	Served as Sergeant of Infantry in VA Cont'l Line (Source 112)	2
Bedford	Slack	Abraham			Chattin Farm	Near Chamblissburg	Soldier	2
Bedford	Stiff	James	1757	1837	Jones farm	S from Thaxton	Private	2
Bedford	Thomas	William			Old Thomas Cemetery (Lowry property)	E from Bedford	Status needs further verification.	2
Bedford	Trigg	John			His property		Captain	2
Bedford	Walker	George Reynolds	1760	1822	On his farm.		Lieutenant	4
Bedford	Walker	William	1757		Family Cemetery	S from Bedford (6 mi)	Soldier	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Bedford	Watts	John		1830	Gravelly Hill Cemetery		Captain	1
Bedford	White	Jacob	1765	1832	Family Cemetery	Near Charlemont	Captain	2
Bedford	Wigginton	John	1758	1843	Wigginton Family Cemetery off Route 707	Huddleston	Private	76
Bedford	Wilks	Samuel	1761	1837	Wilks Cemetery, Near Leftwich Church		Shenandoah County Militia	4,36
Bedford	Wood	Jeremiah			Harkin (Heathering) Hill	Peaks of Otter		2
Bland	Groseclose	Peter (Sr)	1730	1803	Sharon Ch Cemetery	Ceres	Private, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Bland	Harman (Herrman)	Henry (Heinrich)	1726	1822	Holly Brook Plantation Cemetery	Holly Brook	Soldier	1
Bland	Thompson	Andrew	1750	1839	Bird Cemetery		Ensign	2
Botetourt	Abendschon (Obenshain)	Samuel	1754	1824	Fam Cem nr Mill Creek Baptist Church		Lieutenant.	2,76
Botetourt	Anderson	Robert	1739	1825	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier. Source 76 has death in 1823	1,2,76
Botetourt	Anderson	William	1764	1839	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Served at 16 years old with Gen. Green.	1,2,76
Botetourt	Bell	James	1748	1826	Botetourt County Cemetery		Captain in Virginia Militia.	2,60
Botetourt	Bowyer	Henry	1760	1832	Allen-Lauderdale cemetery	Fincastle	Lieutenant, Colonel. Person w/ same name, dd, is reported for Lexington.	1,4,60
Botetourt	Boyer (Bowyer)	Thomas		1785	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Captain	1,2
Botetourt	Breckenridge	James	1763	1833	Family cemetery at Grove Hill	Fincastle	Grove Hill Farm is one mile NW of Fincastle on Route 606.	1,2,60,124
Botetourt	Brickey	Peter	1761	1834	Brickey Family Cemetery		Private. Entered 1780. Pension rejected: served less than 6 mo.	1,4,60, 76
Botetourt	Brough	Daniel	1762	1825	W Side of Rte 11, Old Dutch cemetery at Mill Creek.	9 miles S. of Buchanan	Private	2

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Botetourt	Carlock	Hanchrist	1715		Family Cemetery	Lick Run	Private	2
Botetourt	Carper	Jacob			Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Fincastle	Status needs further verification.	60
Botetourt	Carper	Nicholas	1749	1813	Presbyterian Church Cemterey	Fincastle	Guarded jail. Oct. 1782 under Capt. Robinson to serve until end of war.	60
Botetourt	Carter	Jacob			Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier. May be duplicate entry for Jacob Carper.	1
Botetourt	Carter	Nicholas		1813	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	Early	James Matthew	1762	1807	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Gulliford	Allen		1815	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Hamilton	Alexander			Fincastle Presby Ch Cemetery	Fincastle	Soldier	76
Botetourt	Hamilton	Andrew		1823	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Private	1,2
Botetourt	Harvey	Matthew W	1760	1823	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier at 16, w/ brothers, one killed in Battle of Guilford Courthouse (4)	1,2,4
Botetourt	Harvey	Robert	1756	1831	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Hickle	Lewis		1808	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Jordan	John	1755	1835	Farm Cemetery		Captain. Source 4 has Member of Society of Cincinnati, pension 1829.	2
Botetourt	Layman	George	1760	1854	Laymantown Cemetery. Off State Route 658.	E from Roanoke	Private	1,2,124
Botetourt	Lee	Zachariah	1765	1854	Brickey-Lee cemetery on Route 779	McAfees Knob		4,60
Botetourt	Lemmon	Jacob	1763	1848	Lemmon Cemetery on Route 220	Lick Run		4,60
Botetourt	Lockhart	Patrick	1749	1810	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Major	1,2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Botetourt	McDonald	William	1756	1833	Mount Union Cemetery		Lieutenant. Cemetery at intersection of Route 630 and 779.	2,124
Botetourt	McRoberts	Alexander			Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	McRoberts	John	1750		Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	McRoberts	Samuel	1725	1784	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	Merritt	Samuel	1757		Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,4,60
Botetourt	Mifford	Jacob		1798	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Moore	John			Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Botetourt	Moseley	Arthur	1752	1803	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Lieutenant	1,2
Botetourt	Peck	John	1750	1820	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Ensign	1,2
Botetourt	Peck	Joseph		1842	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Rader	Adam	1761	1817	Rader cem. Past Motts Hill Lane on right, take left on Radar Barn Road	north of Troutville on 11	b. in Germany, immigrant ancestor of Radars in Botetourt, Rev War service	60,124
Botetourt	Shirkey	Nicholas	1752	1830	Shirkey-Far cemetery, across James River from Gala			4,60,124
Botetourt	Smith (Smyth)	Adam B	1720	1785	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Chaplain	2,76
Botetourt	Tayman	George	1760	1854	Temontown Cemetery		Private	2
Botetourt	Thomas	Francis	1743	1835	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1,2
Botetourt	Wax	Henry (Sr)	1747	1796	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Sgt. in Capt. Daniel DeTurcks' Co. of Berks Co. PA. Moved to VA in 1786.	1,2
Botetourt	Webb	John	1750	1803	Craig's Creek		Capt. Neely's company	4,60

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Botetourt	Woods	Andrew (Sr)	1722	1781	Buchanan Cemetery	Buchanan	High Sheriff	76
Botetourt	Wysong	Feidt	1759	1837	Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cem	Fincastle	Soldier	1
Buckingham	Agee	Jacob	1756	1837	Greenfield on Rocky Creek	Near Penlan		4,59
Buckingham	Boatwright	Reuben			Near Mount Zion Church		Status needs further verification	59
Buckingham	Branch	Olive	1760		Old Branch Cemetery	Manteo		4,44
Buckingham	Brown	Benjamin	1751	1842	Physics Springs (in quotes)	Buckingham	Soldier	2,76
Buckingham	Cabell	John			Greenhill, now in James River State Park		Captain	59
Buckingham	Coleman	Julius	1743	1842	Family cemetery near Salem Methodist Church		First lieutenant	59
Buckingham	Coleman	Robert	1766	1846	At his farm	Bent Creek	Sub for father (Samuel)	4,59
Buckingham	Evans	William	1756	1840	Merionette	near Willis Mountain	Lieutenant	4,59
Buckingham	Flood	Noah		1818	Family Cemetery - "Toga" (Hwy 24)		Soldier	4,10,44,59
Buckingham	Forbes	Alexander	1763	1815	Loch Lomond Cemetery		Soldier	2
Buckingham	Glover	Samuel Jr.	1759	1820	Glover Burying Ground (Hwy 742)		Soldier	4,10,59
Buckingham	Harrison, later Starks	William	1762	1849	Grace Church	Manteo	Drummer boy	4,44,59
Buckingham	Jones	Michael		1821	Jones cemetery on on Route 24	Toga	Private, Mitchel's company, 12th Va.	59
Buckingham	Morris	Nathaniel	1734	1813	Morris family cemetery on Route 609 at Vassars		Private, source 59 has DOB of 1745.	2,33,59
Buckingham	Moseley	Arthur	1760	1829	Family Cemetery - "Wheatlands" (Hwy 647)		Lieutenant. Source 90 has cemetery 10 mi. east of Buck. Courthouse.	4,10,59,90

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Buckingham	Moseley	Benjamin		1799	Family Cemetery - "Rolfton" (Hwy 749)		Lieutenant	4,10,59
Buckingham	Moseley	Robert II	1732	1804	Moseley family plot at Willowlake		Status needs further verification	59
Buckingham	Patteson	David	1758	1846	Family cemetery at Mount Pleasant		Private	59
Buckingham	Patteson	Thomas	1735	1790	Family cemetery at Mount Pleasant		Captain, 6th Va. Militia	59
Buckingham	Ragland	John	1761		Charlie Londeree		Private in Henrico, also lieutenant	4,44,59
Buckingham	Watson	William	1755	1844	Watson-Perrow cemetery on Gunter Mountain			4,59
Buckingham	Wilkinson	William	1745	1823	William Wilkinson cemetery on Route 610	Gold Hill	Private, 6th Va.	59
Campbell	Alexander	Robert	1746	1820	Alexander Cemetery on Klein's Farm, or Molly's Creek Church, Route 652	Gladys	Captain, Bedford County militia	1,2,36
Campbell	Anthony	John	1749	1822	Walnut Hill	Evington	Soldier. SAR lists fam. bur., Mt. Airy. Source 66 and 75 have Walnut Hill.	1,2,66, 75
Campbell	Brown	Henry	1759	1849	Private Cemetery-Thompson Valley	New London	Captain. Possible duplicate with Henry Brown in Bedford.	1
Campbell	Brown	John	1759		Family cemetery off Route 705		3rd regiment, Virginia state line	4,36
Campbell	Callaway	John	1738	1820	Otter Oaks. Source 90 has burial at Callaway-Hewitt cemetery	Near Evington	Lieutenant Colonel, Bedford militia	1,2,36, 66,75,90
Campbell	Cardwell	Robert	1747	1842	Dixon Cemetery	Concord	Served in Bedford and Amherst militia	4,21,36
Campbell	Carwiles	Jacob (Sr)	1751	1834	Carwile Cem. Left on 708 (Seamster Road), go to end, about 1 mile walk.	Noruna	Private. Descendents placed marker there in the woods.	3
Campbell	Clement	Adam, Sr.		1813	Clement family cemetery, on Route 650	Gladys	Captain, Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Cobbs	Charles	1730	1800	Cobbs Hall farm, near Route 643		Captain	2,36
Campbell	Cobbs	Jesse			Cobbs Hall farm cemetery, near Route 643		Private	36

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Cobbs	John	1759	1849	Cobbs Hall farm on Route 643		Bedford militia	2,36
Campbell	Creasy	William		1828	Buried at routes 615 and 648		Status needs further verification	36
Campbell	Dearing (Deering)	James	1755	1811	Dearing cemetery at Otterburne, Old Deering Place on Otter River	Altavista/nr Evington	Captain, also served as private in 2nd Va.	1,2,4,36,66,75
Campbell	Diuguid	George	1762	1838	Diuguid Cem on Barry Jones Farm near route 460, on county road 757	B/n Concord & Lynchburg	Private. Other sources have death in 1832 or 1838. DAR emblem 1983.	1,3,4,36
Campbell	Dixon	James	1748	1786	Dixon cemetery off Route 658	Concord quadrant	Captain of Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Driskill	Daniel		1813	Driskill Cemetery, southeast of Route 40	Dog Creek	Militia	36
Campbell	Early	Jeremiah	1730	1779	Wyndholm (in quotes) or family cemetery at Flat Creek	Near Evington	Colonel, Bedford militia	2,36
Campbell	Evans	Daniel			Dixon Cemetery		Chesterfield militia	36
Campbell	Evans	Rees (Reese)			Dixon Cemetery		Ensign, Pennsylvania troops	36
Campbell	Fields	Andrew			Falling River	Spring Mills	Status needs further verification	36
Campbell	Franklin	Thomas P	1757	1841	Franklin Cemetery. Survey at site of family in 1936 found one grave (his).	South fork, Falling River	Major. Reported that gravesite is just depressions now (no markers).	4,36
Campbell	Haden	Anthony	1748		Haden family cemetery, on Phillips Farm	Evington	Captain, Albemarle militia	36
Campbell	Haden	Benjamin	1762	1837	Haden family cemetery, on Phillips Farm	Evington	Albemarle militia	36
Campbell	Haden	John	1723	1817	Haden family cemetery, on Phillips Farm	Evington	Albemarle militia	36
Campbell	Heath (Hayth)	Thomas	1750	1821	Jones Family Cemetery	Gladys Township	First Lieutenant	1
Campbell	Hunter	John, Jr.			Concord Presbyterian Church No. 2 (1/2 mile south of Hunter's Tavern)		Status needs further verification.	36
Campbell	Hunter	Robert			Concord Presbyterian Church No. 3		Status needs further verification.	36

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Irvine	John Jr.	1735	1814	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church on Route 601		Major in militia. Possible duplicate with John Irwin	36
Campbell	Irwin	John			Hat Creek Presbyterian Church Cem	Brookneal	Status needs further verification, possible duplicate with John Irvine or	2
Campbell	Jones	Thomas			Buried at Blenheim on Route 648	Gladys	Major	36
Campbell	Lee	John	1748	1818	Lee Family Graveyard	Leesville	Captain	1,2
Campbell	Lynch	Anselm	1764	1826	Family cemetery at Avoca	Altavista	First lieutenant, Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Lynch	Charles, Sr.	1736	1796	Family cemetery at Avoca	Altavista	Colonel Bedford militia. Patriot of the revolution.	36,66, 75
Campbell	McReynolds	John	1758	1796	McReynolds cemetery, off Route 623		Captain, Continental Line	36
Campbell	Payne	Phillip	1760	1840	Buried at "Airy Mount." Stones, but not the graves, were moved to Route 637	Marysville	Status needs verification	36
Campbell	Phillips	John	1749		Phillips cemetery, Route 696	Evington		4,36
Campbell	Poindexter	Joseph	1736	1826	Poindexter Family Cemetery, Route 633 near Whipping Creek	Near Long Island	Captain	2,3,4,36
Campbell	Pribble	John	1760		Buried in Pribble or Prebble family cemetery	Castle Craig Quadrant	Militia	4,36
Campbell	Smith	Fred	1717	1794	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church on Route 601		Major in Bedford County militia	36
Campbell	Steele	Alexander	1735	1808	Old Concord Presbyterian Church on Route 718	Concord quad	First Lieutenant, Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Thornhill	Jesse	1763	1837	Thornhill family plot off Route 656	Concord	Soldier	4,21,36
Campbell	Ward	Henry	1751	1823	Adams-Ward cemetery off Route 640. Leon Simpson owns property now.	Lynch Station Quad	Major and Commissary	36
Campbell	Ward	John		1816	Adams-Ward cemetery off Route 640	Lynch Station Quad	Major in Bedford militia	36
Campbell	Whitaker	James	1753	1842	Whitaker Cemetery on a Farm		Private	76

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Campbell	Wiatt	John	1749	1827	Wiatt-Norvell	City Farm Quadrant	Colonel at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse	36
Campbell	Wiatt	Thomas		1828	Avoca	Altavista	Captain from King & Queen County	36
Campbell	Wilson	John	1748	1826	Old Concord Presbyterian Church	Concord	Continental line	36
Caroline	Baylor	George	1752	1784	Family Cemetery - "New Market" (Rte 2)	Near Bowling Green	General	15
Caroline	Baylor	John (IV)	1750	1808	Family Cemetery - "Circle of Oaks"	Near Bowling Green	Colonel	1,15,76
Caroline	Boulware	Mark	1755	1811	Greenlawn Cemetery	Bowling Green	Colonel, source 76 has as private	2,76
Caroline	Bridges	Richard	1752	1826	Cool Spring Farm Cemetery		Sergeant	76
Caroline	Buckner	George	1760	1828	Buckner-Washington-Burke Family Cemetery. Off Route 2, west onto		Captain. Represented Caroline Co. in House of Delegates, 1796-1800	15
Caroline	DeJarnette	Joseph, Jr.	1747	1824	DeJarnette family cemetery 5.5 miles from Bowling Green on Route 2		Commissioned Lieutenant, McAllister's Militia	15
Caroline	Minor	Vivion (Vivian)	1750	1791	Jericho (in quotes); on North Anna River		Captain	4,15
Caroline	White	Abrose			Greenlawn Cemetery	Bowling Green		76
Caroline	Woolfolk	John George	1750	1819	Woolfolk Family Cemetery		Private	76
Carroll	Bobbitt	John	1742	1816	North End Cemetery	Hillsville	2nd Lieutenant	43
Carroll	Bobbitt	William	1744	1817	Bobbitt Cemetery on Route 682 east of Route 52		Status needs further verification. Gwathmey has a William Bobbitt	43
Carroll	Collier	Aaron	1750	1842	Collier Cemetery, routes 662 and 624, behind Chester Nester	Dugspur		4,43
Carroll	Dalton	William		1811	William Dalton Cemetery on Route 221 near Big Reed Island Bridge	Dugspur	No Marker	43
Carroll	Edwards	Isaac			North End Cemetery near library	Hillsville		43

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Carroll	Frost	John	1756	1834	John Frost Cemetery off Route 635, 1.2 miles N. of Route 849		Corporal, 4th New Jersey	4,43
Carroll	Gardner	James	1758	1836	Family Cemetery (Rte 972 between Rte 58 and Rte 221)	Hillsville	Soldier	2,4,11, 43
Carroll	Mitchell	Stephen	1760	1834	Family Cemetery off Route 764, a mile south of Route 765	Sylvatus	Sergeant, 14th Va.	2,11,43
Carroll	Phillips	Tobias	1750	1809	Tobias Phillips Cemetery, Route 619 near Route 757		In William Bobbitt's militia company; not recorded in Gwathmey	43
Carroll	Worrell	James	1732	1801	Worrell Cemetery, Route 673, half mile south of Route 221.	Hillsville	Private in 6th Battalion of Pennsylvania Militia	2,4,43
Charles City	Bishop	Billy			Belle Air		Slave said to have been an officer's bodyguard during RW	110
Charles City	Christian	Joseph	1757	1825	Soldier's Rest		Captain	110
Charles City	Crutchfield	Lewis			Betw. Belair house and gate, thereafter called "Soldiers' Burying Ground"		Member of militia company formed in November 1776	110
Charles City	Harrison	Benjamin			Family Cemetery	Berkeley	Deputy Paymaster General, VA troops, 1776	1
Charles City	Lightfoot	William			Lightfoot Family Cemetery	Sandy Point	Lieutenant	1
Charles City	Rickman	William, Dr.	1720	1783	Kittewan		Widow awarded 6,666 acres of land for his service as Col. of Cont. Line	110
Charles City	Tyler	John	1747	1813	Greenway		Capt. militia co. formed Sept. 1775. Father of U.S. President John Tyler.	110
Charlotte	Bouldin	Wood	1742	1800	Bouldin Family Cemetery	Near Charlotte CH	Major	1,76
Charlotte	Henry	Patrick	1736	1799	Red Hill Plantation Cemetery		Patriot. Colonel and commander in chief of Va. forces. Governor.	1,2
Charlotte	Moseley	Edward	1718	1808	Family Cemetery	Near Buffalo Creek	Captain	2
Charlotte	Wheeler	John, Sr.			Wheeler-Pugh-Jennings Cemetery		Cemetery is off Route 663 near Bear Creek, little dirt road goes down to it.	118
Chesterfield	Brooks	Elias	1759		North of Walmsley Blvd. Between Angus and Shackleford roads			4,35

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Chesterfield	Fergusson (Fargusson)	Moses	1760	1851	Farguson family cemetery, 12951 Blue Stack Court		Graves marked only by fieldstone	4,35
Chesterfield	Franklin	John (Sr)	1763	1845	Franklin Cemetery	Twp 50	Soldier	76
Chesterfield	Gates	William		1816	10700 Graves Road, grave unmarked	Matoaca		4,35
Chesterfield	Goode	Francis	1744	1795	Marker at Skinquarter Baptist Church Cemetery	Moseley	Colonel, buried at sea	4,35
Chesterfield	Goode	John (Rev)	1738	1790	Skinquarter Cemetery		Soldier	76
Chesterfield	Huntley (Hundley)	Josiah	1756	1827	Bethel Baptist Church	Midlothian	Private	1,2,4,12,35
Chesterfield	Lockett	Edmund (Edmond)	1761	1834	Lockett Cemetery, Brandermill, corner of Long Gate and Huntgate roads		Captain	4,12,35
Chesterfield	Robertson	Jeffrey (II)	1709	1785	Robertson Farm		Patriot. Status needs further verification. ("Patriot" in source)	1
Chesterfield	Spear(s)	John	1759	1842	Bethel Baptist Church, Huguenot Springs Road	Midlothian	Soldier	2,4,12, 35
Clarke	Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1814	Churchyard of Old Chapel	Berryville	Colonel in James City County Militia, aide to Gen. Robert Howe	1,24,76
Clarke	Butler	Lawrence	1755	1811	Buried on family farm in southeast part of Clarke County		Captain captured at Charleston, S.C., in 1780. On parole until end of war.	24
Clarke	Calmes	Marquis		1834	Old Chapel		Captain in 1777; prisoner on parole in 1779; Lt. Col. in Va.Militia 1779-	24
Clarke	Frost	William			Frost graveyard, no stone		Captain in the Frederick County militia	24
Clarke	Ireland	James	1745	1806	Berryville Baptist Church Cemetery	Berryville	Chaplain	1,2
Clarke	Jackson	Thomas	1740	1843	Green Hill Cemetery	Berryville	Served in Benjamin Briggs' and Uriah Springer's companies	24
Clarke	Meade	Humberson			Meade Memorial Church Cemetery	White Post	Colonel	2
Clarke	Meade	Richard Kidder			Meade Memorial Episcopal Church	White Post	Lieutenant Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Washington (1777)	24

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Clarke	Randolph	Edmund Jennings	1753	1813	Churchyard of Old Chapel (Rte 340 near Millwood)	S from Berryville	Colonel, aide to General Washington, governor of Virginia	1, 24
Clarke or Frederick	Kearfoot	William	1749	1811	White Post Cemetery	Near White Post	Sergeant. Cemetery near Clarke-Frederick line.	2
Craig	Nutter	Zadock	1759	1839	His property	Pott's Creek	Soldier	2
Craig	Peck	Benjamin	1744	1824	Miller Cemetery		Private	2
Culpeper	Coleman	Daniel			Culpeper Cemetery	Culpeper	Captain	2
Culpeper	Colvin	Daniel			Family Cemetery	Near Culpeper	Soldier	2
Culpeper	Covington	Francis L	1754	1823	Family Cemetery	Near Washington C. H.	Captain	2
Culpeper	Dillard	George	1710	1790	St Mark's Parish Cemetery	Culpeper	Soldier	2
Culpeper	Gaines	Thomas	1738	1811	Culpeper Cemetery	Culpeper	Corporal	2
Culpeper	Hansbrough	William	1755	1818	Stevensburg Baptist Churchyard Cem	Stevensburg	Private. Source 4 has esf 1775 and died in Stephensburg.	1,2
Culpeper	Harnsberger	William	1755	1816	Baptist Church Cemetery	Stevensburg	Private	2
Culpeper	Hume	Francis	1730	1813	Private Grave Old Culpeper Road	near Reminton on Jas Madison	Captain	76
Culpeper	Jameson	David	1752	1839	Masonic Cemetery	Culpeper	Lieut. Source 4 has pensioned in 1832. Member of Virginia Assembly.	3
Culpeper	Jameson	John	1751	1810	Masonic Cemetery	Culpeper	Lieutenant Colonel	3
Culpeper	Jones	Thomas			Family Burying Ground	Crooked Run	Private	1
Culpeper	Norman	Courtney (Jr)	1730	1783	Culpeper Co Cemetery	Culpeper	Soldier	76
Culpeper	Read	John			Buried at the home place known as Robson Farm		Soldier	63

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Culpeper	Rosson	Reuben			Farm Cemetery	B/n Culpeper & Raccoon Ford	Soldier	1
Culpeper	Stevens	Edward		1820	Masonic Cemetery	Culpeper	Colonel	1
Cumberland	Holman	John	1757	1852	Cotton Town Cemetery	Holman Square	Private	2
Cumberland	Montague	Thomas	1719	1777	Olnorary Cemetery; old quarry on old stage road from courthouse (Source 4)	B/n Cumbrind & Cartersville	Source 4 reports death while in RW service of small pox around 1777-78	2,4
Cumberland	Page	Carter		1825	Page Family Cemetery, "The Fork". Source 101 has directions. No stone.		Capt 3rd Contin'l Dragoons. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Nelson, later Lafayette.	4,101
Cumberland	Walker	William			Walker Family Cemetery	NE from Farmville		1,2
Cumberland	Walker	William	1757	1840	Family Cemetery	Farmville	Captain	1
Cumberland	Winniford	David	1750	1794	Family Cemetery-Winniford Farm			1
Dickenson	Mullins	John		1849	Buried near the John Powers residence in Clintwood		Said to have fought at Kings Mountain	81
Dinwiddie	Banister	John	1734	1788	Family service at "Battersea" Estate	Near Petersburg	Gwathmey has John Bannister, Col., Dinwiddie, died 1787.	1,2
Dinwiddie	Cousins	Henry	1758	1824	6630 Brills Road, cemetery about 100 to 200 yards behind farm.	McKenney	Route 40 through Stony Creek, go west. Matross in Lt. Shockley's co.	116
Dinwiddie	Goodwyn	Joseph			"Sweden" Plantation, northwest corner of open field, five yards into woods.	near Petersburg	Twin brother of Peterson. Served in VA GA after brother started	116
Dinwiddie	Goodwyn	Peterson	1745	1818	"Sweden Plantation" (family cem). Off Claiborne Road. Readable VA marker.	near Petersburg	Colonel (Goodwyn's Co.), later served VA Gen Assembly and	2,4,57,116
Dinwiddie	Grigg	Abner			Goshen Family Cemetery			2
Dinwiddie	Grigg	William (Sr)	1745		Goshen Family Cemetery			2
Dinwiddie	King	Elisha	1753		"Sweden" Plantation. Granite stone wall around the cemetery.	near Petersburg	First lieutenant, 10th Continental Line. Later, major, Virginia dragoons.	116
Dinwiddie	Roberdeau (Roberdean)	Daniel	1727	1795	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Hebron	Brigadier General	1,2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Dinwiddie	Wilkinson	John	1761	1823	Salem Methodist Church. Readable stone in Wilkinson Square section.	Near Carson	Off of 95 South and old 301. Private in Baylor's dragoons.	116
Essex	Booker	Lewis	1754	1814	Essex County Cemetery, source 65 has him at "Laurel Grove"		Captain	2,65
Essex	Garrett	William	1752	1825	Pitts Farm in Source 2; Ellis Farm Cemetery (City, Lloyds) in Source 76.	Near Slaydo	Private	2,76
Essex	Miller	William		1793	Vauter's Church	Loretto	Captain, 1st Continental artill. Grave moved from family plot.	1,65
Essex	Smith	Meriwether	1730	1794	Buried at "Bathhurst"		Colonel	65
Fairfax	Addison	John			Buried at home place, Oxen Hill on the Potomac River opposite Mt. Vernon		Colonel	63
Fairfax	Barker	Nathaniel	1751	1833	Frying Pan Meeting House Cemetery, 2615 Centreville Road	Herndon	Soldier. Married 1771. Father of twelve children. Pensioned in 1832.	4,14, 28
Fairfax	Broadwater	Charles	1719	1806	Corner of Tapawingo Road and Frederick St. SW	Vienna	Colonel, burgess from Fairfax in 1774	1,2,13, 27, 28
Fairfax	Broadwater	Charles Lewis	1751	1841	Corner of Tapawingo Road and Frederick St. SW	Vienna	Lieutenant, 10th Virginia	1,2,13, 27,4,28,45
Fairfax	Dulaney	John	1747	1829	Family Cemetery		Private	2
Fairfax	Halley	Henry S		1838	4422 San Carlos drive in Fairfax Villa		Status needs further verification.	4,28
Fairfax	Halley	James (Jr)			Pleasant Green Farm-Popes Head Run	Near Occoquan		2
Fairfax	Holliday	Israel	1750		Dranesville United Methodist Church Cemetery, 11720 Sugarland Road	Dranesville	Soldier	4,14, 28
Fairfax	Hunter	George	1753	1776	Pohick Church Burial Ground	Pohick Church	Surgeon, Revolutionary Navy, grave moved from Summer Hill Plantation	1,14,28,51
Fairfax	Johnston	William	1752	1815	Belle Vale Cemetery		Captain	2
Fairfax	Lee	Richard Bland		1827	Sully Plantation		Soldier	14
Fairfax	Lee	William		1805	Cemetery for Negroes	Mt Vernon	Black Soldier	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Fairfax	Lindsay (Lindsey)	William	1742	1792	Family Cemetery (at Lorton Reformatory)	Lorton	Major, Virginia Militia, severely wounded at Guilford Courthouse	1,2,14, 27,28
Fairfax	McCarthy (McCarty)	Daniel	1758	1801	Gravestone at Pohick Church Cemetery (probably buried Mount Air)	Fort Belvoir	Colonel, also listed as lieutenant at Brandywine and Germantown battles	1,2,13, 14,27
Fairfax	Moore	Jeremiah	1746	1815	Moore Family Cemetery, 1001 Tapawingo Road, SW	Vienna	Corporal	1,2,14, 27,28
Fairfax	Summers	Francis	1732	1800	Summers family cemetery, near Deming Avenue and Route 613	Lincolnia	Patriot. Soldier.	1,3,14,25,2 7,28
Fairfax	Triplett	William	1730	1803	Triplett Family Farm, 1/4 mile east of Telegraph Road on Leaf Road	Fort Belvoir	Lieutenant	1,13,14,27, 28
Fairfax	Wagener	Peter	1744	1798	Rte 1, 200 yards N of bridge over Occoquan River, or at Pohick Church	Lorton	Major, memorial marker at Pohick Church Cemetery, Alexandria	2,4,14,27,2 8,45
Fairfax	Washington	George	1732	1799	Washington Family Vault	Mount Vernon	General of the Army. President.	1,13, 23
Fairfax	Washington	George Augustine	1758	1793	Washington Family Vault	Mount Vernon	Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette	14
Fairfax	Washington	John Augustine	1736	1787	Pohick Church, 9301 Richmond Highway	Near Lorton	Colonel	14, 28
Fairfax	Washington	William Augustine	1757	1810	Washington Family Vault	Mount Vernon	Lieutenant Colonel	14
Fairfax	Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Arrington (Aaron)			Wickliff family cemetery, behind 13220 Yates Ford Road	Clifton	Private in 2nd Va. Regiment	1,2,13, 14,27
Fairfax	Wickliff(e) (Wycliffe)	Moses			Wickliff family cemetery, behind 13220 Yates Ford Road	Clifton	Private in 2nd Va. Regiment	1,2,13, 14,27
Fauquier	Ashby	John	1740	1815	Family Cemetery. Belmont Cemetery, Greenland Farm, near Route 724.	Delaplane	Captain	1,4,16, 76
Fauquier	Busby	James	1754	1838	Bourbon Co Courthouse	Paris	Private	76
Fauquier	Chunn	John Thomas	1749	1804	Family Cemetery	Delaplane	Major	16
Fauquier	Edmonds	William	1736	1817	Family Cemetery (also a stone placed at Warrenton Cem by his daughter)	Warrenton	Colonel	16
Fauquier	Glasscock	George	1741	1826	Rockburn Cemetery	Near Warrenton	Status needs further verification	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Fauquier	Glasscock	Thomas	1731	1793	Farm	Near Marshall	Lieutenant	2
Fauquier	Hathaway	John	1733	1786	The Hatherage (in quotes)	Warrenton		2
Fauquier	Kemper	Charles	1756	1841	Family Cemetery (Rte 802)	Near Warrenton	Soldier	4,16
Fauquier	Kenner	Howson	1712	1778	Kenner Grave	Somerville	Captain. Status needs further checking: Age.	16
Fauquier	Lewis	William	1750	1824	Lewis Family Cemetery	Little Georgetown	Private	1
Fauquier	Linn	William (Sr)		1808	Family Farm	Morgantown	Status needs further verification	2
Fauquier	Moffett	Jesse	1759	1852	Moffett Cemetery	Near Marshall	Soldier	1
Fauquier	Morgan	Zackwell	1739	1795	Morgantown Cemetery	Morgantown		2
Fauquier	Moss	Nathaniel	1730	1807	Moss Meeting House Cemetery	N from Upperville	Chaplain	1
Fauquier	Murray	Reuben	1761	1845	Marshall Cemetery	Marshall	Soldier	4,16
Fauquier	Payne	Augustine	1762	1832	Orlean Cemetery	Near Orlean	Soldier	1
Fauquier	Payne	Francis	1743	1816	Orlean Cemetery	Near Orlean	Soldier	1
Fauquier	Payne	William			Payne Farm Cem on Clifton Farm	Warrentown	Captain	1
Fauquier	Randolph	Robert	1760	1825	Family cemetery at Eastern View	Near Casanova	Lieutenant	16
Fauquier	Shaklett (Shacklett)	Edward	1758	1826	Cool Spring Church Cemetery	Delaplane	Sergeant	2,4,16
Fauquier	Thomson	James	1759	1812	Globe Farm	Near The Plains	Chaplain	2
Fauquier	Welch	Sylvester	1761	1831	Marshall Cemetery	Marshall	Soldier	1,16

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Fauquier	Wright	William	1740	1806	County Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Floyd	Banks	John	1757	1850	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682	Floyd	Sergeant	4,29,30,43
Floyd	Connor	Daniel			Salem Church Cemetery, Route 221		Soldier	29
Floyd	Dickerson	Moses	1756	1834	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682		Status needs further verification	29
Floyd	Duncan	John	1741	1833	Sumpter Cemetery, Route 619	Floyd	Private	4, 29
Floyd	Goodson	Thomas (II)	1755	1837	Family cemetery	Near Turtle Rock	Major	2,4,29
Floyd	Howard	Peter (Rev.)	1762	1827	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682	Pine Creek	Private in 5th and 7th Virginia regiments.	2,29
Floyd	Hungate	William		1822	Family cemetery, Route 615	Near Little River	Private	2,29
Floyd	Jones	Robert			Wade-Cox Cemetery		Status needs further verification.	2
Floyd	King	John	1759	1843	King cemetery, near milepost 141 on Blue Ridge Parkway		Status needs further verification	4, 29
Floyd	Richards	Christian	1748	1818	Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Route 685		Private	29
Floyd	Rutrough	John	1756	1824	Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery (Rte 693 and Rte 615)		Private	17, 29
Floyd	Scott	Mathew	1751	1818	Salem Church Cemetery, Route 221		Ensign	29
Floyd	Shelor	Daniel	1750	1847	Pine Creek Cemetery, Route 682		Captain, Continental Line	1,29
Floyd	Smith	Humphrey	1760	1847	Smith Chapel Cemetery, no stone		Private	29
Floyd	Sowder	Jacob	1734	1819	Huff Cemetery, no stone	Copper Hill	Private	29
Floyd	Sowers	George	1750	1834	Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery (Rte 693 and Rte 615)		Private	17,29

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Floyd	Stigleman	Philip	1758	1840	Goodykoontz Cemetery, Route 729, no stone		Private	29
Fluvanna	Burgess	John	1744	1835	Overlooking Hardware River N. of Route 6. Unmarked grave			4,46
Fluvanna	Bybee	Pleasant	1758	1835	Family Cemetery (Near Rte 633)	Troy Neighborhood	Soldier	4,18
Fluvanna	Omohundro	Richard	1733	1811	Family cemetery 400 yards east of Route 15, a mile S. of Fork Union	Near Fork Union (1mi)	Ensign. Source 100 says no stone for him in plot as of about 1960	2,46, 100
Fluvanna	Seay	Austin (Sr)	1751	1834	Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union	Sergeant. Source 100 shows dates of 1758-1836. DAR marker	3,46, 100
Fluvanna	Winn	Thomas	1753	1824	Winnsville Cemetery, routes 612 and 671	Fork Union	Major	1,3,18, 46
Franklin	Bernard	Walter	1758	1841	Tanyard-Bernard-Hill Cemetery	Rocky Mount	Major	1,2,18, 76
Franklin	Booth	John	1737	1807	Family Cemetery	Near Smith Mountain Lake	Lieutenant. Source 76 lists him as a patriot.	2,76
Franklin	Brizendine	William (Sr)	1743	1833	Private Cemetery	Near Glade Hill	Private	76
Franklin	Cannaday	James	1750	1817	Elsie Jones Cemetery (Near Endicott Assembly of God Church, Rte 793)		Private	20
Franklin	Cook	Benjamin	1757	1830	Family Burial Ground (Rte 630, near Rte 890)	Near Sago	Private	2,18
Franklin	Greer	Moses	1744	1834	Family Cemetery (.5 mi W of Rte 812 and Rte 919)		Officer	4,20
Franklin	Hill	Robert		1778	Tanyard-Barnard-Hill Cemetery	Rocky Mount	Soldier	20
Franklin	Hill	Thomas	1750	1825	Tanyard-Bernard-Hill Cemetery	Rocky Mount	Ensign	1,2,18
Franklin	Hough (Huff)	John	1763	1840	Pigg River Primitive Baptist Church Cem	Near Ferrum (Rte 750)	Private	1,2,4,19
Franklin	King	Stephen	1750	1835	Ramsey-Stanley Cemetery (Rte 764, near Rte 606)		Soldier	4,19
Franklin	Lumsden	John	1738	1788	John Fisher Farm		Corporal	2,18

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Franklin	McNeil	Jacob (Sr)	1759	1841	On Rte 220N, .1 mi E of 25 mile Marker (Near railroad tracks)		Soldier	4,20
Franklin	Pigg	John		1785	Pigg Mill (Pigg Farm on Rte 703)		Artillery Captain	20
Franklin	Prillaman	Jacob (Sr)	1721	1796	Prillaman Cemetery	Callaway	Soldier	3
Franklin	Sink	Stephen	1759	1835	Family Cemetery (Rte 670)		Soldier	19
Franklin	Woody	Martin	1758	1846	Family Cemetery (Plantation Rd)		Soldier	4,19
Frederick	Bucher	Philip Peter	1751	1841	Bucher cemetery	Mountain Falls		4,47
Frederick	Buck	Thomas	1756		The Buckton Graveyard			4,47
Frederick	Cather	Jasper	1740	1812	Gainesboro Cemetery	Gainesboro	Soldier	1,2,4,47
Frederick	Davis	David	1749	1799	Pughtown Cemetery	Gainesboro	Soldier	2
Frederick	Hite	Isaac	1758	1836	Old Hite Farm Bur Grnd Long-Meadows	Middletown	Ensign	1
Frederick	Jones	Strother	1758	1790	Family Cemetery	Vanchese	Captain	2
Frederick	McConnell	Abram			Green Spring cemetery	Green Spring	May be duplicate entry, if the county data should be Washington	76
Frederick	Smith	Jeremiah	1711	1786	Smith Graveyard	Gore	Captain	1,2
Giles	Albert	Jacob Allen	1757	1856	Doe Mountain Farm	Near Pembroke	Private	3
Giles	Burk (Burke)	Thomas	1741	1808	Horseshoe Cemetery	Pembroke	Captain	1,2, 26
Giles	Chapman	Isaac	1764	1836	Chapman Cemetery-Mt Prospect (near Route 634)	Ripplemead	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 86th Regiment	2, 26
Giles	Chapman	John	1740	1805	Family Burial Ground	Mouth of Walker's Creek	Lieutenant	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Giles	Clay	Mitchell	1735	1811	Birchlawn Burial Park	Pearisburg	Private	3, 26
Giles	Clay	William M (Sr)	1739	1811	Private Grave (Near Celanese)	Pearisburg	Private	2
Giles	Farley	Thomas (Jr)	1760	1839	Sugar Run (in quotes) Family Cemetery	Staffordsville	Private	2
Giles	French	Matthew			French cemetery on Wolfe Creek, perhaps called Boyd cemetery.	near Curve	Soldier.	1,2,26, 63
Giles	Hale	Edward	1750	1820	Hale Farm Cemetery	Wolf Creek (Near Narrows)	Captain	1,2
Giles	Hare	Joseph	1749	1855	Boyd Cemetery (Wolf Creek Road)	Near Narrows	Scout	2
Giles	Hays	John		1808	Indian Bottom Farm Cemetery	Walkers Creek District Twp	Major. Possible duplicate with John Hayes buried in Rockbridge County.	1
Giles	Johnston	David	1726	1786	Phlegar Farm		Private	2
Giles	Kirk	John	1754	1850	Kirk Burial Grounds on Chapman-Straley Farm on Route 730	Near Eggleston Springs	Soldier	1, 26
Giles	Lucas	Parker	1756	1835	Cloverhollow			4, 26
Giles	Lybrook	John	1763	1837	Family Burial Ground	Pembroke	Private	2
Giles	Neel	William	1761	1841	Sifford Cemetery	White Gate	Private. Source 4 has b. Lancaster, PA; pensioned 1832 in Giles County	3
Giles	Pearis	George	1746	1810	Private family cemetery	Pearisburg	Captain	2, 26
Giles	Shannon	Thomas	1753	1841	Family Cemetery (nr Walker's Creek)	Poplar Hill	Captain	2
Giles	Sheldon	Parker	1755	1825	Newport Cemetery	Newport	Soldier	76
Giles	Shumate	Daniel	1751	1826	Sunrise Memorial Gardens	Rich Creek	Lieutenant	1,26
Giles	Snidow	Christian	1760	1836	Horseshoe Cemetery	Pembroke	Lieutenant	1,2,26

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Giles	Snidow	Jacob	1763		Snidow farm "Sugar Maple"	Pembroke	Enlisted 1780. Pens denied. Different death dates given (1847, 1867).	2,4,26
Giles	Snidow	Philip	1757	1792	Hale Farm	Near Pembroke	Private	2
Giles	Toney	John			Family Cemetery	Glen Lyn		2
Gloucester	Throckmorton	William	1755	1812	Wade Parish		Private	2
Goochland	Mullins	Matthew	1720	1785	Mullins Cemetery on a Farm	near Fife	Sergeant	76
Goochland	Paine (Payne)	Tarleton	1758	1812	Payne Family Cem-Hickory Hill	Goochland (Rtes 609 &	Captain	1,2
Goochland	Payne	John	1713	1784	Family Burial Ground		Colonel	2
Goochland	Ware	John	1714	1816	Ben Glade Cemetery	Rock Castle	Captain	2
Goochland	Webber	William	1747	1808	Family Cemetery. W Route 6 from Richmond, 9.2 mi, right SR 621, 3.5 mi		Baptist minister. Served in Virginia infantry during RW	99
Grayson	Brewer	Lewis	1760	1839	Rudy Cemetery (Rte 660) near Elk Creek.	Independence	Private	1,2
Grayson	Campbell	John			Sauger Cemetery	Elk Creek	Captain	2
Grayson	Comer	John	1753	1836	Comer Cemetery (Rte 662)	Elk Creek	Marine	4
Grayson	Cox	David	1735	1818	Family Farm on Route 629. (Source 1 lists David Cox buried in Old Cox Cem.)	Baywood or Galax	Lieutenant. Source 1 lists a David Cox 1745-1820 (as does source 76)	1,2,76
Grayson	Hash	William	1750	1818	Hash Cemetery	Near Gold Hill	Private	1,2
Grayson	Jackson	William	1759	1849	Family Cemetery (Rte 658, along Bear Creek)			4
Grayson	Osborn (Osborne)	Enoch	1750	1818	Osborn-Cox Cemetery (Rte 711)	Independence	Captain	1,2
Grayson	Phipps	Benjamin	1761	1838	Benjamin-Phipps Cemetery	Saddle Creek (Rte 681)	Private	1,2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Grayson	Phipps	Joe	1761	1838	Phipps Family Cemetery	Saddle Creek	Private	1
Grayson	Reeves	George (Sr)	1735	1811	Reeves farm Cemetery on Route 700	Southeast of Independence	Lieutenant	1,2
Grayson	Sage	James	1754	1820	Sawyers Cem-Elk Creek Community	Independence (Hwy 668)	Private	1,2
Grayson	Stone	Jeremiah	1742	1823	Stone Family Cemetery	Elk Creek	Private	1,3
Grayson	Vaughan	William (Jr)	1760	1841	Stony Gap Cemetery	Knob Fork	Private	2
Grayson	Vaughan	William (Jr)			Fam Cemetery (nr Spring Valley)	Independence		2
Grayson	Weiss	Matthias	1752	1831	Family Cemetery (Rte 637 or 736)	Independence	Private	1,2
Greene	Beadles	John			His homeplace in Greene Hills		Captain. Grave between Green Acres Rd. & N side of Green Acres	113
Greene	Burton	May, Jr.	1752	1829	Burton Graveyard		Capt. NE corner of Rt. 29 N and Rt 609E. 38 16' 24" N, 78 20' 57" W	113
Greene	Davis	Isaac	1754	1835	Locust Grove home place		From Rt.623 take 641 0.4 mi. to Locust Grove farm road, 0.35 mi.	113
Greene	Estes	William	1745	1827	Left side, southside Rt. 648 after crossing Buffalo River from Rt. 604		Field stone "W.E. Dec ? 1827". RW service noted Greene Co Magazine	113
Greene	Thornton	George	1752		Thornton Graveyard (Haney property, east side of Rt. 619)		Lieutenant, in Wardell. Betw. South River Bridge & Dundee Graveyard	113
Greenville	Robinson	James	1757	1801	Family Cemetery	Emporia	Captain	2
Greenville	Robinson	John	1720	1795	Family Cemetery	Emporia	Captain	2
Greenville	Robinson	Littlebury	1715	1792	Family Cemetery	Emporia	Captain	2
Halifax	Betts	Spencer	1759	1837	Betts plantation cemetery, "Snow Hill," Route 781	Denniston	Soldier. Source 101 says cem off county road 718; restored in 1976.	1,2,4, 101
Halifax	Brooks	John	1748	1840	Brooks Private Cemetery	Cluster Springs	Private	1,76

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Halifax	Carrington	Paul	1764	1816	Family Cemetery on Bruce Estate "Berry Hill"	W of South Boston	Soldier. Cem off County road 659, the "River Road", east of the	1,2,4, 101
Halifax	Clark	John	1761	1827	Family home-Bannister Lodge		Captain	2
Halifax	Cole	William	1752	1838	Family Cemetery. W. Cole listed in sources 1+2 at family cemetery	Asbury (Near Halifax)	Washington's bugler. Another W. Cole listed in sources 1+2: 1745-1815	4, 1, 2
Halifax	Davenport	Bedford	1748	1852	Davenport Family Cemetery	Scottsburg	Lieutenant	76
Halifax	Faulkner	Jacob		1825	Faulkner family cemetery near Cherry Hill, a mile west of Hyco	Near Omega	Ensign	1,2
Halifax	Ferrell (Ferrill)	William H	1752	1826	Cherry Hill (in quotes), Family Cemetery	West of Halifax	Private	1,2
Halifax	Fitzpatrick	John			Family Cemetery	Nathalie		76
Halifax	Green	Berryman	1754	1825	Terry family cemetery on Route 304	NE from South Boston	Captain.	1,2
Halifax	Haywood	Egbert		1801	Family Cemetery			2
Halifax	Keatts	William (Sr)		1829	Family cemetery near Mulberry Baptist Church.	Near Pittsylvania	Colonel	1,2
Halifax	Pettypool	William	1732	1813	Halifax Cemetery		Ensign	2
Halifax	Ragland	John	1751	1831	St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery	Antrim Parish	Private	2
Halifax	Ragland	Reuben	1740	1807	Halifax County Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Halifax	Scott	John Baytop	1761	1841	On farm	NW from Scottsburg	Lieutenant. Source 2 has year of death as 1814, rank as general.	2
Halifax	Stanfield	Thomas	1747	1796	Stanfield family cemetery on Boyd farm.	Two miles S of Turbeville	Status needs further verification.	1,2
Halifax	Terry	Nathaniel (Sr.)	1724	1780	Terry family cemetery on Route 304 near Terry's Bridge	Near South Boston	Colonel	1,2
Halifax	Terry	Royal	1754	1825	Terry Family Cemetery on Hwy 63		Private	76

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Halifax	Wood	Thomas	1753	1824	Old Wood Family Cemetery	Clover	Private	1
Hanover	Bowles	Thomas	1761	1839	Bowles Farm Cemetery		Sergeant	76
Hanover	Bowles	Thomas Philip	1749	1789	Family Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Hanover	Bradford	John	1717	1789	St Paul's Parish Cemetery		Private	2,76
Hanover	Chrystie	Thomas	1753	1812	Studley Farm Road, under tree in front yard of Mr. J.A. Francieni, Jr. (1978)		Born near Edinburgh, Scotland. Entered army as a surgeon.	71
Hanover	Fontaine	William	1754	1810	Graveyard at "Beaver Dam", Route 738.		Lt. Col in the Revolution, served at Yorktown.	4,71
Hanover	Goodall	Parke	1742	1816	Goodall's Tavern Property, 0.75 mi. w of intersection of Rte 623 and 33		No stones reported at cemetery	71
Hanover	Green	Fortunatus	1754		Green Cemetery on farm of Greenlands about 4 miles N Ashland.		Sergeant in the Revolution. No tomb at his grave reported.	4, 71
Hanover	Grubbs	Hensley (Henry)	1754	1842	Family Cemetery (Spring Grove #2 Farm)		Lieutenant. Served in the continental army. Wintered at Valley Forge.	4, 71
Hanover	Grubbs	William			Spring Grove #2	near Hylas	Born Van Krupps in New York City. Visible stone reported at cemetery.	71
Hanover	Harris	Jordan	1763	1826	Spring Grove #2		Line lieutenant, continental army. Directions to cemetery in source 71	71
Hanover	Price	Thomas (Sr)	1754	1836	Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery	Doswell	Captain	1,2
Hanover	Snead	Robert	1762	1841	Snead Family Cemetery located on Route 624 near Hylas, near main road.	Hylas	Private. Was at Battle of Yorktown. DAR marker placed at grave 1978.	1,2,71
Hanover	Syme	John	1728	1805	Syme Cemetery, Route 6763 and Route 703 near Rockville.	Rocky Mills	Colonel. No stone at cemetery.	71
Hanover	Taylor	Edmund	1741	1822	Private Cemetery on VAQ 738 Old Ridge Road		Soldier	76
Hanover	Tinsley	Parker			Spring Grove #2		Status needs additional verification.	71
Hanover	Tinsley	Thomas			Spring Grove #2		Source 71 identifies as Rev War vet. Listed as capt. in 1782/83 land book.	71

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Hanover	Winn	Jesse Durrett	1752	1823	Spring Grove #2		Status needs additional verification.	71
Henrico	Frayser	Jesse	1764	1827	Glendale/Frayser Farm Family Cemetery		Private	76
Henry	Anglin	Philip	1742	1837	Anglin Plantation Cemetery	Near Patrick Co line	Soldier	1
Henry	Bouldin	Thomas			Bouldin Cemetery	Grassy Creek	Ensign, VA Mil, Rev War. Cemetery 58 West on 829 (R)	102
Henry	Edwards	Ambrose	1747	1812	Leatherwood Plantation		Private	2
Henry	Gravely	Joseph	1744	1834	Leatherwood Plantation	Near Martinsville	Private, fought at Guilford Courthouse.	2
Henry	Hairston	George	1750	1827	Family Cemetery (Beaver Creek), north of Martinsville, SR 108		Captain. Married William Letcher's widow. General in War of 1812.	2,30
Henry	Hollandsworth	Thomas	1740	1830	Blackberry Creek Private Cemetery	Bassett	Soldier	1
Henry	Martin	Joseph		1832	Leatherwood Cemetery		General	2
Henry	Mullins	David	1760	1829	Single burial, off Route 758. Lone stone, 100 yards off Price Road.	Near Horsepasture	Sergeant in Marks' Company, 14th Va.	2,4,38
Henry	Redd	John	1755	1850	Bellview Plantation	Near Martinsville	Major	2,4,38, 102
Henry	Taylor	George	1748	1823	Cemetery off State Hwy 695, from Rt 58 at Spencer. DAR marker.	S of Spencer	Born Wales. Gwathmey has a George Taylor as 1st Lieut, Henry	102
Highland	Arbogast	Michael	1734	1812	Crabbottom Cemetery		Private	2
Highland	Carlisle (Carlile)	James	1725	1802	Clover Creek Cemetery	Clover Creek	Private	1,2
Highland	Gilmore (Gilmor)	Samuel	1760	1848	In woods in back of Briscoe's Grocery Store. (Route 84)	Mill Gap	Soldier. Stone found lying on ground, broken into three pieces.	2,4,103
Highland	Gum	Isaac	1746	1830	Gum Family Cemetery	Hightown	Private	1
Highland	Gwinn	David			Clover Creek Church Cemetery	Clover Creek	Captain. DAR marker. Route 678S of McDowell, 7.7 miles, right hand side	2,103

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Highland	Hempinstall	Abraham	1744	1836	Doe Hill Cemetery (Almont, at West Virginia line).		Ensign, VA Militia. Leave US 250 at McDowell, turn N on Route 654.	103
Highland	Heyde (Hidy)	Johann Henrich	1751	1823	Hidy Graveyard	Blue Grass	Officer. Possible duplicate wit John Hidy.	1
Highland	Hidy	John			Old Hidy Farm		Soldier. Possible duplicate with Johann Henrich Heyde.	1
Highland	Hull	Peter		1818	Hull Family Cem. Route 640 to Route 637, 0.9 mi. to Elmer Ruckman farm.		Capt. Hull's Co., 2nd Augusta Militia, Rev War.	103
Highland	Jones	Henry	1750	1807	Jones Family Cemetery, farm of Clay Botkins		Pvt, 9th VAREgt, CL.Left from US250 on Rt. 614 traveling from McDowell	62,103
Highland	McCoy	John	1735	1796	Dot Hill Cemetery		Lieutenant	2
Highland	Ruckman	David	1747	1822	U.S. 220 from Mill Gap to Route 604, turn left. @2-3 mil. grave on right side		Sgt.	103
Highland	Rymer	George	1755	1845	Directions in Source 103	N from McDowell	Private. Grave pillow type stone, hard to see.	103
Highland	Seybert	Henry		1830	Seybert Hills Farm. US 200 N from Monterery to Route 629, then 1.8 mi.		Va Pvt. Cap't Weiser's Co. Germ. Bn, Cont. Troops.	103
Highland	Seybert	Nicholas	1743	1813	Seybert Hills Farm. Directions in Source 103.		Md., 2nd Lt. 7th Md., Bn., Rev War	103
Highland	Wilson	Elibabb	1755	1845	Area Grave	near Doe Hill	Soldier	76
King & Queen	Dew	Thomas	1763	1849	Dewsville plantation cemetery	Newton	Private	1,4,37
King and Queen	Hoskins	Robert	1755	1815	Bird-Boyd-Todd Family Cemetery		Lieutenant	1
King and Queen	Pollard	Joseph	1758	1836	Mattaponi Church	Near Cumnor	Seaman	1
King George	Davis (Davies)	Jesse	1756	1837	Private Cemetery	Edgehill	Private. Source 4 has pensioned 1830, Baptist minister in King George	2
King George	Saunders	William	1755	1819	King George cemetery		Navy-Captain	2
King William	Burwell	Nathaniel	1750	1801	Vermont Place cemetery		Major	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
King William	Claiborne	William	1743	1809	Family Cemetery-Sweet Hall	Rocky Mount	Private	2
King William	Eubank	Richard	1758	1855	Forks Quarter (in quotes), Family Cemetery	Near Norment Ferry	Sergeant	2
King William	Langborne	William		1814	Family burial ground at Langborne on bank of Pamunkey River		Tomb reported in 1897 source: "A hero and patriot of the Revolution."	106
Lancaster	Ball	James	1755	1825	St. Mary's White Chapel	Lively	Colonel	1
Lancaster	Ball	James (Jr)	1718	1789	St. Mary's White Chapel	Lively	Colonel. No. 76 lists him as a patriot.	1,2,42, 76
Lancaster	Taylor	Charles	1755	1821	Christ Church Cemetery	Weems	Physician. Church is just off SR 3 between Kilmarnock and White Stone	2
Lee	Marion	Samuel	1750		Clark Cemetery (Wallen Creek)	Near Jonesville	Soldier. Source 4 has pensioned 1834, and living in Lee Co. in 1843.	2
Lee	Yeary	Henry (Jr)	1765	1840	Yeary Family Cemetery	W from Ewing	Private	1,2
Loudoun	Ansley	William	1756	1798	Old Stone Church	Leesburg	Soldier	1,32
Loudoun	Axline	John			Old Lovettsville Cemetery	Lovettsville		76
Loudoun	Ball	Burgess	1749	1800	Goose Creek Chapel Private Cem or Ball family cemetery	Leesburg	Captain	1,32,76
Loudoun	Brown	Isaacher	1760	1840	North Fork Reg Baptist Church Cem	North Fork	Private	1,4,32
Loudoun	Campbell	Aeneas			Campbell-Belt Estate	Rock Hill (Leesburg)	Status needs further verification	2
Loudoun	Carr	Thomas (Sr)	1732	1796	Old Presby Ch Cemetery S on Hwy 62	Waterford	Sergeant	76
Loudoun	Carter	Thomas			Family Burial Ground	Near Middleburg	Captain	2
Loudoun	Chew	John	1749	1838	Ketocin Cemetery (Short Hill)	Purcellville	Soldier	1,2,32
Loudoun	Copeland	James	1759	1838	Ketocin Cemetery (Short Hill)	Purcellville	Private	1,2,32

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Loudoun	Douglas (Douglass)	Hugh	1760	1815	Old St James' Churchyard	Leesburg	Soldier	1,32
Loudoun	Ewer (Ewers)	John	1732	1816	Unison Cemetery	Unison	Private	1,2
Loudoun	Furr	Enoch	1756	1845	Ebenezer Baptist Church	Bloomfield		4,32
Loudoun	Gardner	John	1750	1808	Leesburg Cemetery	Leesburg	Private	2
Loudoun	Gideon	Peter	1752	1844	Potts graveyard	Near Hillsboro		4,32
Loudoun	Heaton	James	1759	1824	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Surgeon	1,32
Loudoun	Hough	William	1744	1815	Friends Cemetery	Waterford	Private	2
Loudoun	Hughes	Isaac	1740	1803	Leesburg Presbyterian Church Cem	Leesburg	Private	1,2
Loudoun	Humphrey	Abner	1763	1824	Ebenezer Baptist Church	Bloomfield	Private	1,2,32
Loudoun	Humphrey(s)	Thomas	1742	1822	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Captain	1,2,32
Loudoun	Lee	Ludwell	1760	1836	Lee Family Plantation Burial Plot at Belmont	E from Leesburg	Aide-de-camp to General Lafayette	1,4,32
Loudoun	Marks	Abel	1760	1817	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Soldier	1,2,32
Loudoun	Marks	Isaiah	1755	1785	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Captain	1,2,32
Loudoun	McCutchan	William	1758	1848	Family Cemetery	Middleburg	Sergeant	2
Loudoun	McIlhaney	James	1749	1804	Ithaca (in quotes) Family Burial Ground	Near Hillsboro	Captain	2,32
Loudoun	McVeagh	Jonathon	1743	1824	Family Cemetery		Soldier, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Loudoun	Mount	Ezekiel	1758		Mount cemetery near Mountville	Philomont		4

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Loudoun	Parker	William H	1759	1815	Mcllhane cemetery	Hillsboro		4,32
Loudoun	Poulson	George B.		1801	Ketocin Cemetery	Purcellville	Ensign	1,2,32
Loudoun	Roller	Conrad		1823	New Jerusalem cemetery	Lovettsville		4,32
Loudoun	Selden	Wilson Cary	1762	1835	Old Episcopal cemetery	Leesburg	Surgeon	4,32
Loudoun	Stoutsenberg er	John	1762	1837	New Jerusalem cemetery	Lovettsville	Drum major	4,32
Loudoun	Thompson	Amos	1730	1804	Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery	Leesburg	Chaplain	1,2,32
Loudoun	Triplett	Simon	1736	1810	Rock Quarry Cem on Goose Creek	Mount Pleasant	Colonel	1
Loudoun	Van Deventer	Isaac	1747	1803	Quaker Graveyard	Waterford	Lieutenant	2,32
Loudoun	VanSickler	Ferdinand	1738	1818	North Fork Cemetery	near Philomont		32
Loudoun	West	John	1753	1835	Goose Creek burying ground	Lincoln		4,32
Louisa	Campbell	Francis Lee	1760	1840	Clover Hill Cemetery	Louisa	Captain, died at "Cottage Hill"	1,61
Louisa	Dickinson	James	1742	1828	Belle Isle Cemetery	near Frederick Hall	Private	76
Louisa	Goodwyn	Robert	1739	1789	Buried at Goodwyn house		Soldier	61
Louisa	Gunnell	John (II)	1763	1836	Family Cemetery	Buckner	Private	2, 61
Louisa	Hancock	Austin	1760	1849	Little River Baptist Church Cemetery	Louisa	Sergeant	1,2
Louisa	Johnson	Thomas			Roundabout Castle		Captain	2
Louisa	Poindexter	Thomas	1760	1843	Valetta	Near Green Springs	Soldier	4,61

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Louisa	Shelton	James	1759	1840	Buried at Woodland	Jackson District	Substitute for his brother John.	4,61
Louisa	Shelton	Thomas		1824	Roseneath Cemetery	Jackson District	Fife major of 2nd Virginia.	61
Louisa	Thompson	John			Little River Baptist Church Cemetery	Louisa		2
Louisa	Thompson (Thomasson)	John	1753	1840	Little River Baptist Church Cemetery	Louisa	Drummer	1,2,4,61
Louisa	Walton	Joel	1759	1840	Buried at Spring Valley	Cuckoo District		4,61
Louisa	Wharton	Samuel	1761	1841	Buried at Whartons	Christopher Run	Wounded by cannonball	4,61
Lunenburg	Clark	John Shadrock	1759	1810	Lunenburg Cemetery		Private	2
Lunenburg	DeGraffenreid t	Tscharner	1722	1794	Family burial ground		Source 112: Was issued 400 acres in 1810 as allowed Sgt. Of Contl. Line	2
Lunenburg	Hite	Julius	1756	1831	Family Cemetery	Forksville	Corporal	2
Madison	Brown	Daniel	1748	1833	Brown Cemetery	NE from Reva	Captain	1,76
Madison	Campbell	Cammuel Elias (Sr)	1730	1793	Lillard Family Cemetery	Syria	Soldier, Patriot	76
Madison	Graves	John	1760	1828	Family Cemetery		Major	2
Madison	Harrison	John (Sr)	1760	1844	Harrison Family Cemetery	Shelby	Private	76
Madison	Rucker	Angus	1753	1836	Rucker Cemetery	Near Wolfstown	Major. Source 4 has pensioned in Madison in 1830.	1
Madison	Tribble	Andrew	1740	1822	Family cemetery on homestead (Shirley Durbin farm).		Served as chaplain. Grave US25, 2 mi underpass below Int. Route 75	99
Mathews	Billups	Joseph (Jr)	1760	1815	Old Billups Cemetery, Route 643	Moon	Soldier. Old marble marker, is photographed in Source 107.	2,76, 107
Mathews	Forrest	George			St James Church Cemetery	Mathews	Soldier	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Mathews	Foster	Isaac			Foster Cemetery		Captain	68
Mathews	White	John			Family Burial Ground (White Haven)	Mobjack	Lieutenant in Continental Army at Battle of Sewells-Oldfields.	2
Mecklenburg	Baskerville	William	1756	1814	Lonbardy Grove Cemetery		2nd Lieutenant	76
Mecklenburg	Bennett	Jordan		1822	Bennett family cemetery		Private	2,76
Mecklenburg	Burwell	Lewis	1745	1800	Family Cemetery	Stoneland	County lieutenant	2,76
Mecklenburg	Davis (Davies)	William	1745	1805	Whittle and Davis Family Cemetery. Left of old Whittle House off Hwy 636		Colonel	2, 72
Mecklenburg	Goode	Samuel	1756	1822	Invermay Family Center		Lieutenant	76
Mecklenburg	Kennon	Richard	1759	1805	Family Cemetery (nr Bacon Fam Cem) Hwy 47w past Black Branch Baptist	RFD Chase City	Captain	2, 72
Mecklenburg	Munfort(d)	Robert			Munfort-Lockett Family Cemetery	near Boydton	Recruiting officer for VA troops. Directions to cem in Source 72	72
Mecklenburg	Rainey	Williamson	1760	1847	Family Cemetery (Rte 627)		Private	2
Mecklenburg	Winn	Roichard	1753	1816	White-Yancey-Jones family cemetery 49S from Chase City, left on 697 at		Ensign from Virginia.	72
Middlesex	Dame	George	1752	1805	Christ Church Cemetery	Saluda	Soldier	2
Middlesex	Healy	James	1756	1820	Clark's Neck Cemetery		Sergeant	76
Montgomery	Altizer	Emery	1736	1819	Oakley-Altizer Cemetery Chestnut Ridge	Riner	Soldier. (Listing for "Emera Altizer" dropped) Served at Yorktown.	1,2,4,76
Montgomery	Black	John	1755	1849	Westview Cemetery	Near Blacksburg	Soldier, Overseer of Roads	76
Montgomery	Boothe	George	1737	1813	Family Cemetery-Little River	Christiansburg	Corporal	2
Montgomery	Craig	James	1762	1834	Family Cemetery	E from Christiansburg		2

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Montgomery	Crockett	Hugh	1730	1816	Cong Holiness Church Cem (Rte 637)	S of Shawsville	Colonel	1,2
Montgomery	Davies	Joseph (Sr)	1740	1781	Rural Cemetery	Reed Creek	Soldier	1
Montgomery	Giles	Thomas	1763	1842	Westview Cemetery	Blacksburg	Private	1,2
Montgomery	Hall	Asa	1758	1841	Ironto United Methodist Church Cem	Near Ironto	Private	2
Montgomery	Hancock	George	1754	1820	Fortheringay Cemetery	Elliston	Colonel	1,2
Montgomery	Harless	Philip	1748	1822	Family Cemetery	Long Shop	Private	2
Montgomery	Lester	John	1752	1825	Lester Cemetery	South from Riner	Private	1,2
Montgomery	Lucas	John	1749	1836	Lucas Family Cemetery-source 1 Cooper Cemetery-source 2	South or east from Riner	Captain	1,2
Montgomery	Maxwell	Thomas	1740	1781	Rural Cemetery	Maxwell Gap	Captain	76
Montgomery	Preston	William	1730	1783	Smithfield Plantation Cemetery	Blacksburg (VPI Campus)	Colonel. Wardell has 1729 as birth year.	1,2
Nelson	Ballard	Proctor	1760	1820	Old Bardstown City Cemetery	Bardstown	Sergeant	1
Nelson	Cabell	Nicholas	1750	1803	Warminster	Warminster (Norwood)	Source 83 reported cemetery location.	4,83
Nelson	Coffey	Edmund		1804	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Coleman	Hawes	1757	1840	Wintergreen.	Nellysford	Private.	4,83
Nelson	Estes	Elisha	1749	1821	Nelson County Cemetery		Private	2
Nelson	Harris	William	1749	1815	Rockford	Faber	Major	83
Nelson	Hill	Nathaniel	1740	1808	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Nelson	Hill	William			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro	Death 1800?	83
Nelson	Jacobs	George	1755	1840	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Jacobs	John	1740	1811	Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro	Captain	83
Nelson	Jones	Charles			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro	Navy	83
Nelson	Jones	Thomas	1755	1833	Cub Creek Road, Route 789. Old local burial site, gravestones reported lacking	Tyro	Captain. Source 83 has death date as 1838.	4,83
Nelson	Loving	John, Jr.	1738	1804	Yard of Old Key's Anglican Church		Captain of Virginia militia in Revolution and was at Yorktown	115
Nelson	Martin	Azariah	1742	1793	Martin Family Cemetery		Captain	1
Nelson	Massie	Thomas	1747	1834	Level Green	Massies Mill	Major	4,83
Nelson	Montgomery	Joseph	1760	1842	Montgomery Family Burial Ground, Nellysford	near Wintergreen	Captain	1
Nelson	Shields	William			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Tilford	David			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
Nelson	Tilford	James			Cub Creek Road, Rt. 789	Tyro		83
New Kent	Meredith	Elijah	1756	1796	Meredith Family Cemetery		Captain	1
Northampton	Darby	John	1751	1789	Darby's Wharf Farm, near Shields' Bridge	Belle Haven	Lieutenant Colonel	4,69
Northampton	Darby	Nathaniel	1754	1811	Darby's Wharf Farm, near Shields' Bridge	Belle Haven	Lieutenant	4,69
Northampton	Holland	Nathaniel	1760	1838	Cherrystone Cemetery	Cherrystone	Soldier	1
Northampton	Pitts	Major	1762	1839	Wescott farm	nw of Nassawadox	Sergeant. Source 69 has his birth in 1755	4,69

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Northampton	Scarburgh	John		1794	His Farm Cemetery		Lieutenant	76
Northampton	Tankard	John (Dr)	1752	1836	Tankard's Rest	Exmore	Surgeon	2,4,69
Northampton	Thomas	Harrison	1760	1809	Old Thomas farm, north of Route 617	Nothwest of Weirwood	Sergeant. Source 69 has him as a captain.	2,69
Northumberland	Ball	David			Cressfield Cemetery	Rehoboth Church	Captain, son of Captain George Ball	42
Northumberland	Ball	George			Cressfield Cemetery	Rehoboth Church	Captain, father of Captain David Ball	42
Northumberland	Blackwell	William			Roseland Cem (relocated from "Poplar Farm", 360 near Intermediate School)	Reedville	Captain	4,42
Northumberland	Haynie	Bridgar (II)	1745	1791	Haynie Family Cemetery	Heathsville	Lieutenant	76
Northumberland	Moore	James	1757	1813	"Northumberland House" on Cod's Creek, off of Route 360.		Colonel	2,93
Nottoway	Dupuy	James	1758	1823	Dupuy Cemetery, Jennings Ordinary, NW #647 for 1 mi. to Carrington home		Captain. Source 85 provided map and directions.	85
Nottoway	Williams	Thomas	1745	1798	Family Cemetery		Major	2
Orange	Campbell	William		1823	Family Cemetery (Campbellton)	Near Barboursville		4
Orange	Cowherd	Francis Kirtley	1753	1833	Cowherd Family Cemetery "Oak Hill"	Gordonsville	Captain	1
Orange	Dade	Francis L	1760	1791	Family Cemetery	Rose Hill	Soldier	2
Orange	Head	Benjamin	1731	1803	Family Cemetery on Rapidan River		Captain	2
Orange	Lindsay	Reuben	1747	1831	Lidsay Family Cem on Springfield Farm	W from Gordonsville	Colonel	1,2
Orange	Mansfield	Robert	1762	1833	Family Cemetery-Mansfield Farm	Near Barboursville	Soldier	2
Orange	Scott	Johnny	1718	1778	Family Cemetery	Madison Run	Captain	76

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Orange	Taliaferro	Lawrence	1734	1798	Rose Hill Cemetery		Colonel	76
Orange	Walker	James	1726	1801	Hilton Farm Cemetery		Captain	76
Orange	Williams	James	1758	1822	Family Cemetery "Soldier's Rest Farm" on Route 620		Captain	1,98
Orange County	Madison	James	1751	1836	Montpelier	Near Orange	Captain. Fourth president of the United States, 1809-1817.	1
Page	Grove	Marcus		1800	Grove family cemetery on Slade farm on Route 615	near Luray	Private in Reader's Va. Infantry Company.	67
Page	Grove (Groff)	Christian (Sr)	1735	1786	Family cemetery at Meadow Mills off Route 340	S from Luray	Private in Michael Reader's Company Source 67 spells 1st name	1,2,67
Page	Keyser	Andrew (Sr)	1758	1833	Family Cemetery on Route 684	NW from Luray (8 mi)	Private, Old Ham's Co. of Campbell's Reg't.	2,4,49
Page	Keyser	Charles (Jr)	1750	1796	Family Cemetery	Near Luray	Private	2
Page	Kibler	Henry			Robt T Kemp Farm Cemetery	Luray		76
Page	Overboker (Offenbacher)	Frederick	1730	1818	Offenbacher Cemetery	Near Stanley	Private	2
Page	Printz	George	1741	1834	Family cemetery on Route 641 near Stoneman	Near Ida	Captain, aide to Washington	1,2,94
Page	Printz (Prince)	Gottlieb (Cutlip)	1742	1808	Family Cemetery	Near Ida	Private	1,2
Page	Printz (Prince)	Philip	1747	1806	Family Cemetery	Near Ida	Private	1
Page	Robertson	William	1748	1828	Green Hill Cemetery	Luray	Soldier	2
Page	Wood	Benjamin			Private Cemetery	Rileyville, 9 mi Luray		76
Page	Wood	Nehemiah			Atwood Private Cemetery	7 mi from Luray		76
Patrick	Adams	Jacob		1807	Grave on north side of Goblintown Creek near Fairystone Park		Served in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse.	30

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Patrick	Campbell	William	1745	1781	Rural cemetery on Interstate 81 (Aspenvale Cemetery)	Near Seven Miles Ford	Captain	1
Patrick	Critz	Hamon (Jr) (Herman)	1760	1828	Critz Baptist Church Cemetery	Critz	Captain in Henry militia	4,30,2
Patrick	Hanby	Jonathan	1741	1817	Creasey's Chapel Cemetery	Stuart	Captain	4,1,30
Patrick	Hughes	Archelaus	1747	1796	Hughesville Cemetery (Hwy 631)	Near Stuart	Colonel of Militia.	1,30, 102
Patrick	Letcher	William	1750	1780	Cemetery at end of Road #749 on Ararat River, near Delionback home		Great-grandfather of J.E.B. Stuart. Was assassinated by a Tory.	30, 108
Patrick	Lewis	Edward	1760	1828	Dodson section (in quotes), Patrick County. Has a tombstone inscription.		Incapacitated by his war service; received pension until death in 1828	30
Patrick	Packwood	Samuel	1750	1824	Family Cemetery	Patrick Springs	Private	2
Patrick	Penn	Abram or Abraham	1743	1801	Buried in cem.at Poplar Grove. W on Rt. 626 off Rt. 627 (Co. Line Road)	Near Critz	Colonel. Led Patrick County troops at Guilford Courthouse.	2,4,30
Patrick	Ross	Daniel, Sr.	1740	1823	Stone memorial to him in the Ross-Harbour Methodist Church Cemetery		Source 108 has directions. Sec Lt. Died and probably buried in Missouri.	30,108
Patrick	Shelton	Eliphaz	1746	1826	Marker on Patrick Courthouse, probably buried at home	Stuart	Captain of Henry Militia; in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse	30
Patrick	Staples	Samuel	1762	1825	Stuart Town Cemetery, moved from home cemetery		Major	30
Patrick	Varner	Joseph	1758	1848	Buried near junction of Routes 696 & 626. Locust grove, unmarked grave.	Betw. Critz & Salem Church	Also served in the War of 1812. Listed as a pensioner in 1840.	4,30
Pittsylvania	Adams	Robert (Jr)	1750	1790	Ward Cemetery on Route 758 a half mile from Route 768.	Hurt	Captain of Bedford militia	1,4,36,66,7 5,96
Pittsylvania	Berger	Jacob	1745	1837	Burger cemetery near Route 605	near Siloan Church	Chief wagoner, Revolutionary War	76,96
Pittsylvania	Buckley	James (Jr)	1763	1835	Buckley Family Cemetery	Mt. Airy	Soldier. Cemetery about 13 miles west of Brookneal on Rt. 40	3,101
Pittsylvania	Buckley	James (Sr)	1722	1787	Buckley Family Cemetery	Mt. Airy	Soldier. Source 101 has death date as October 1781, at age 65	3,101
Pittsylvania	Buckley	John	1754	1814	Buckley Family Cemetery on Route 40	Mt. Airy	Captain and major.	3,76, 101

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Pittsylvania	Callaway	Charles	1752	1827	Callaway Graveyard	Altavista	Captain	1,2,66, 75
Pittsylvania	Carter	Thomas	1734	1817	Grave east of Route 824 a half mile south of Greenbuck Branch		Enlisted from Cumberland Co. DAR restoring grave. Gunner, 1st Artillery	82,96
Pittsylvania	Cheney (Chaney)	Abram	1760	1848	Family Cemetery	Near Keeling	Private	2
Pittsylvania	Clark	William	1759	1827	Family Cemetery	Pineville (Near Chatham)	Private	2
Pittsylvania	Coles	Isaac (Sr)		1813	Coles Burial Ground. Source 101 has Rt.685 at Chalk Level.	8 mi. NE of Chatham	Colonel. Source 76 has cemetery as off SR 690	76,101
Pittsylvania	Dickenson	Griffith	1756	1843	Berger burial ground on Route 685, or plot on Rt. 927 east of Chalk Level	E from Gretna (6 mi)	Corporal. Source 90 has second graveyard,also says a Baptist minister	2,90,96
Pittsylvania	Fitts (Fitz)	Robert Walker	1755		Fitts Cemetery on Route 621 off Route 610	Aiken Summit	Soldier	4,76,96
Pittsylvania	Fitzgerald	Edmund	1745	1848	Buried in family cemetery 1 mile east of Shockoe on Route 832		Status needs further verification. DAR marker reported.	2,90
Pittsylvania	Hampton	Thomas	1728	1796	Home place cemetery	Cascade	Sergeant	2
Pittsylvania	Harris	Samuel	1724	1799	On SR 816 or on Route 703 near Chatham High School	10 miles from Chatham	Colonel. Organizer of Virginia Baptists. Status needs checking	76,96
Pittsylvania	Hopkins	James	1765	1844	Hopkins cem. at Sago behind Thomas Muse house near Franklin Co Line		Sub for father (James, Sr)	4,90
Pittsylvania	Hunt	David	1745	1826	Hunt cemetery on Route 640 near Renan	Mount Airy	Colonel.	76,90, 96
Pittsylvania	Hutchings	Moses	1754	1836	Hutchings cemetery on Route 718 in Jack Crane Farm	Dry Fork	Lieutenant	1,2,96
Pittsylvania	Mitchell	James		1795	Family Cemetery. According to 76, one mile E of Callands PO	Chatham	Lieutenant	2,76
Pittsylvania	Robertson	Edward			Dry Fork Cemetery	near Sonans	Soldier	76
Pittsylvania	Shelton	Lemuel		1858	Pine Creek Cemetery		Some records indicate d. 1858 at 100; others say death was by 1852.	4
Pittsylvania	Smith	Joseph	1763	1842	GSA Camp Shawnee Cemetery	Ringgold	Priate	76

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Pittsylvania	Stone	John	1754	1824	Hubbard-Stone Cemetery		Private	76
Pittsylvania	Towler	Joseph	1743	1843	Family Cemetery	near Anthony's Ford	Soldier	76
Pittsylvania	Weatherford	John	1740	1833	Shockoe Baptist Church on Route 640		Served as chaplain or soldier. Jailed five months in 1773 for preaching.	96,99
Pittsylvania	West	Joseph			West Plantation			2
Pittsylvania	Williams	James	1763	1838	Family Cemetery SR 698 Cliff Hetzel Frm	Pickway	Soldier	76
Powhatan	Watkins	Samuel	1750	1795	Petersville Church Cemetery	Petersville	Captain.	2
Prince Edward	Allen	Charles	1748	1816	Allen-Watkins family graveyard	Farmville	Captain	1,76
Prince George	Bland	Richard (Jr)	1710	1776	Bland family cemetery (Jordan's Point Cemetery)	Near Hopewell	Colonel. 2 mi E of Hopewell on Rt 10, 1.2 mi N on Rt 36, then ten feet east	1,2,76, 101
Prince George	Harrison	Robert	1750	1821	Family Cemetery	Huntington	Private	2
Prince George	Heath	Henry	1753	1797	Family Cemetery		Captain	2
Prince William	Alexander	William	1744	1814	Effingham Plantation Cemetery	Adan	Lieutenant Colonel	1,2,76
Prince William	Ball	Spencer	1762	1832	Family cemetery off Vandor Lane	Manassas Battlefield		95
Prince William	Blackburn	Thomas	1742	1807	Rippon Lodge Private Cemetery off Route 638	Woodbridge	Lieutenant Colonel. DAR marker	2,76,95
Prince William	Clarke	Christopher			Family home (Near Woodbridge Post Office)	Woodbridge	Status needs further verification	2
Prince William	Grayson	Spencer	1734	1798	Grayson Cemetery	Woodbridge	Chaplain	4
Prince William	Grayson	William	1736	1790	Grayson Cemetery	Woodbridge	Lieutenant Colonel. aide to Washington, 1776	3
Prince William	Hooe	Robert Howson	1748	1833	Mayfield Plantation		Lieutenant	76

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Prince William	Lee	Henry (II)	1729	1787	Lee Family Burial Plot		Soldier	1
Prince William	Tebbs	Willoughby	1759	1803	Buried at Tebbsdale Route 633 off U.S. 1		Lieutenant	4,31
Pulaski	Cloyd	Joseph	1742	1833	Cloyd cemetery on Route 100 north of Dublin		Officer	92
Pulaski	Henderson	John	1740	1813	Family Burial Ground	Near Blacksburg	Captain	2
Pulaski	Hogg (Hoge)	James (Jr)	1732	1812	Hoge Burial Ground		Private	2
Pulaski	Honaker	Henry (Sr)	1756	1830	Above Huddle Cemetery (Draper Rd)	Pulaski	Private	2
Pulaski	Howe	Daniel	1758	1838	Sunnyside (in quotes) Cemetery	B/n Radford and Dublin	Captain	2
Pulaski	Weiser	Henry	1755	1844	Bell farm	Dublin	Sergeant	2
Rappahannock	Browning	John	1749	1813	Family property (Nr Salem Baptist Ch)		Lieutenant	2,76
Rappahannock	Hottenstein	Jacob	1735	1803	Lutheran Cemetery	Washington	Soldier	2
Rappahannock	Lillard	Benjamin	1740	1829	Hot Mountain Cemetery	Netheis	Captain	76
Rappahannock	Strother	John (Sr)	1721	1795	Wadefield (in quotes)	Near Washington	Captain	2
Rappahanock	Slaughter	John	1759	1830	Slaughter Family Cem "Clover Hill"		Soldier	1
Richmond	Muse	Daniel (Sr)	1715	1784	Muse Family Cemetery			76
Roanoke	Hannan	Esom	1752	1843	Greenwood Family Cemetery	Cave Springs	Private	2
Roanoke	Lewis	Andrew			King Cemetery on Bent Mountain	S from Roanoke	Colonel	1
Roanoke	Lewis	Andrew (Jr)	1758	1844	King Cemetery on Bent Mountain	S from Roanoke	Private	2,4,109

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Roanoke	Poage	William	1759	1834	Poage Mill-Family Cemetery		Private	2
Roanoke	Walton	John B	1758	1836	Family Cemetery	Near Fort Lewis	Private	2
Roanoke	Walton	William	1749	1845	Family Cemetery	Near Fort Lewis		2
Roanoke	Walton	William	1751	1836	Family Cemetery	Near Fort Lewis	Lieutenant	2
Rockbridge	Alexander	Archibald			Timber Ridge Cemetery. See same name reported for Augusta.		Soldier. Might be discrepant burial site reported for the same person.	2,63
Rockbridge	Berry	Charles			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Colonel	79
Rockbridge	Campbell	Charles			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier. Source 79 has as Captain.	63,79
Rockbridge	Cloyd	David			Highbridge Church Yard		Captain	79
Rockbridge	Coiner	Conrad		1816	Mount Zion Cemetery	Montebello	Status needs further verification	2
Rockbridge	Cox	Philip	1764	1841	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier, Source 62 has DOB 1763 .	62,63, 79
Rockbridge	Crawford	Alexander		1820	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Dryden	James (Jr)	1730	1792	Rockbridge Cemetery		Soldier	2
Rockbridge	Fleet	William	1757	1833	Private graveyard (nr St Stephens Ch)	Goshen	Lieutenant	2
Rockbridge	Frazier	John	1750	1832	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Fulton	James	1755	1834	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Gilmore	James		1782	High Bridge Church Cemetery		Captain.	2
Rockbridge	Grigsby	John	1720	1794	Falling Spring Presbyterian Cem	Glasgow	Captain. First person buried in this cemetery.	1,2,63, 79

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockbridge	Hall	James	1752	1816	Oxford Presbyterian Cemetery, reported as unmarked grave		Captain.	1,126
Rockbridge	Hays	John	1739	1808	Stone House Plantation Cemetery (Hill behind Hays Creek)	Near Staunton	Major. Possible duplicate with John Hayes buried in Giles County	1,2
Rockbridge	Henry	James, Jr.		1828	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	62
Rockbridge	Hight	George	1755	1837	Mount Zion Cemetery. Source 101 has Haines Chapel, South Mountain Cem.	Montebello	Soldier. Source 101, where Nelson & Rockbridge meet, Rt 52&BR parkway	2,79, 101
Rockbridge	Houston	George		1819	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Captain	63,79
Rockbridge	Houston	James		1803	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Houston	Samuel	1758	1839	High Bridge Presbyterian Cemetery	Natural Bridge	Cousin of General Sam Houston. Private. Later, pastor of High Bridge	1,2,79
Rockbridge	Houston	Samuel	1745	1807	Matthew Houston's plantation	High Bridge	Major	2
Rockbridge	Houston, Sr.	John			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	Leach	John	1739	1820	Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery, reported as unmarked grave	Kerrs Creek District	Soldier. Born Ireland. Cemetery located on Rt. 677, off Rt. 612.	126
Rockbridge	Logan	James	1733	1825	New Monmouth Church Cemetery		Private	2
Rockbridge	Martin	Thomas	1759	1856	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	McCluer	John	1749	1822	Falling Spring Presbyterian Ch Cem		Private	1
Rockbridge	McClung	John	1732		Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClung	William			Timber Ridge Cemetery			2,63
Rockbridge	McClure	Alexander			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Halbert			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockbridge	McClure	Robert			Falling Spring Churchyard		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Robert A.			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McClure	Samual			Timber Ridge		Soldier	63
Rockbridge	McGuffin	Thomas, Sr.		1823	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	62
Rockbridge	McKee	James	1752	1832	McKee Cemetery, also called Big Spring Cem., Clarence Tardy's farm.	Keers Creek District	Ensign. Substitute for brother William. Cem off Rt. 60, on Rt. 631	4,76,126
Rockbridge	McKee	Robert	1754	1847	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	First Lieutenant	1,63
Rockbridge	McNutt	Alexander	1725	1811	Falling Spring Presbyterian Ch Cem	Glasgow	Captain. Source 79 has as Colonel.	1,63,79
Rockbridge	Miller	William	1757	1840	Broad Creek-Miller Cemetery		Private	1
Rockbridge	Montgomery	Humphrey Jr.	1750	1798	Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery, reported as unmarked grave	Kerrs Creek District	Born Pennsylvania. At cemetery, buried in area inside iron railing	126
Rockbridge	Nelson	Alexander			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Soldier	63,79
Rockbridge	Paxton	John			Glasgow Cemetery		Captain	79
Rockbridge	Paxton	William			Old Graveyard Near Wesley Chapel		Major. Different cem reported than other "William Paxton"s in database.	79
Rockbridge	Paxton	William			Glasgow Cemetery		Different cem reported than other "Wiliam Paxton"s in the database	79
Rockbridge	Paxton	William	1757	1838	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cem	South of Buena Vista	Captain. Source 2 has him buried on McCormick Farm.	1,2,63
Rockbridge	Trimble	James			Timber Ridge		Captain	63
Rockbridge	Wardlow	William			New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg		79
Rockbridge	Welch	Thomas	1753	1821	Falling Spring Presbyterian Cemetery	Glasgow	Private	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockbridge	Wilson (Willson)	John	1753	1826	New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Brownsburg	Major	1,63
Rockbridge	Youel	William	1734	1834	Family cemetery at Meadow Lawn farm.	Goshen (Route 601)	Private.	1,2
Rockingham	Armentrout	Frederick	1764	1855	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	George	1760	1805	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	Henry	1755	1806	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	John	1722	1789	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Armentrout	Peter	1751	1824	Old Dutch Church Cemetery		Soldier	2,76
Rockingham	Armentrout	Philip	1747	1836	Old Dutch Church Cemetery		Soldier	2
Rockingham	Baker	Michael	1747	1803	Harley Good farm, SW side of SR 259 in western Rockingham	Brock's Gap	Captain of Rockingham militia.	2,4,64
Rockingham	Berry	Augustine	1757	1812	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Berry	Benjamin	1758	1830	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private. Source 76 has 1758 birth and 1834 death	4,61, 76
Rockingham	Berry	John	1735	1798	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Crim	Peter	1749	1825	Rader's Cemetery	Near Timberville	Soldier	2
Rockingham	Custard	Richard	1757	1837	Custer family cemetery on Dry River south of Route 259			4,64
Rockingham	Flook	Henry	1759	1841	Bethel Cemetery	Near Keezletown	Private	3
Rockingham	Gibbons	Isaac	1749	1826	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private. Source 4 has same death date, but birth date of 1757.	4,76
Rockingham	Gordon	Thomas	1752	1814	Salem Presby Ch Cemetery	Cooks Creek	Lieutenant	76

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockingham	Haines	Casper			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Lieutenant	76
Rockingham	Haines	George			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Hammer	Henry	1759	1841	Elk Run Cemetery. Source 76 has Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	Elkton		4,64,76
Rockingham	Harnsberger	Adam	1751	1816	Elk Cemetery	Elkton	Private	2
Rockingham	Harrison	Benjamin	1741	1819	Dayton Cemetery	Dayton	Colonel	1
Rockingham	Harrison	Reuben	1757	1840	Old Methodist Cemetery	Harrisonburg		4
Rockingham	Harrison	Reuben	1731	1807	Family Cemetery (Smith's Creek)	Near Lacy Springs	Captain	2
Rockingham	Herring	Bethual	1751	1815	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Herring	William	1760	1812	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Captain	76
Rockingham	Hinkle	Isaac			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Corporal	76
Rockingham	Hinkle	Yost			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Ensign	76
Rockingham	Hopkin	John	1732	1788	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Captain	76
Rockingham	Huffman	Valentine			Friedens Cemetery	near Mt Crawford		76
Rockingham	Kisling	Jacob	1760	1835	Old Lutheran Church	McGaheysville	Soldier at the Siege of Yorktown.	2
Rockingham	Kissling	Conrad			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Kissling	Ditrick	1760	1785	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Kyger	Christian			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Lieutenant	76

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockingham	Landes	John			near Cave Station at Weyers Cave	between Harriso-	Solider. Possible duplicate with John Landis in Augusta.	76
Rockingham	Lincoln	Jacob	1751	1822	Buried at Lincoln homestead		Three miles south of Broadway on SR 42, north of Edom exit.	4,64
Rockingham	Long	Philip	1742	1826	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery.	McGaheysville	Private. No. 94 shows grave on Price farm, Route 616, Alma, Page Co.	76,94
Rockingham	Magill	James	1756	1840	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Magill	William	1725	1806	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Quartermaster	76
Rockingham	Maiden	James		1795	Buried at Maiden homestead			4,64
Rockingham	Meadows	James	1760	1844	Meadows family farm	Elkton		4,64
Rockingham	Miller	Mathias			Rader's Lutheran Church Cemetery	Timberville	Soldier	1
Rockingham	Miller	Peter	1741	1819	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Moore	Reuben	1755	1803	Moore Family Graveyard	Timberville	Captain	76
Rockingham	Nicholas	Jacob	1724	1781	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Paul	Nicholas	1728	1817	Dayton Cemetery	Dayton	Lieutenant	1
Rockingham	Paul	Peter	1759	1844	Dayton Cemetery	Dayton	Ensign	1
Rockingham	Pence	George	1750	1818	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Pence	Jacob	1730	1800	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Pence	James			Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Soldier	76
Rockingham	Pence	John	1755	1834	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville		4,64

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Rockingham	Pence	William	1745	1820	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Price	Augustine	1754	1820	Old Peaked Mtn Ch Cemetery	McGaheysville	Teamster	76
Rockingham	Ralstone (Rolstone)	David	1760	1849	Cook's Creek Cemetery	Near Harrisonburg	Private	2
Rockingham	Rush	Charles	1730	1806	Old Peaked Mountain Church Cemetery	McGaheysville	Private	76
Rockingham	Yancey	Layton	1754	1813	Yancey family cemetery	Elkton	Captain	2,4,64
Rockingham	Yancey	William	1754	1813	Hilltop-Yancey Farm Cemetery		Lieutenant	76
Russell	Bickley	Charles	1753	1838	Family Cemetery, Bickley Farm, in Castlewoods.	Bickley Mills	Private. Source 22 has picture of the gravesite.	2,22
Russell	Coolbaugh	John			Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Smithfield	Status needs further verification	2
Russell	Dickinson (Dickson)	Henry	1748	1825	Dickinson Family Cemetery	Near Old Courthouse	Ensign	2
Russell	Dorton	William Jr.	1750	1826	Dorton Cemetery, State Road 71 near Dickensonville		Captain, militia, reference "Annals of Southwest Virginia"	81
Russell	Litton	Burton Caleb (Sr)	1753	1778	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near Pinnacle Preserv	Private	76
Russell	Litton	John Richard (Sr)	1726	1804	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near Pinnacle Preserv	Lieutenant	76
Russell	Litton	Solomon Caleb (Sr)	1751	1843	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near Pinnacle Preserv	Captain	76
Russell	Litton	Thomas	1754	1840	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	near pinnacle Preserv	Private	76
Russell	Ray	Benjamin	1756	1841	Whitt Cemetery (Rte 646)	W from Honaker	Private	1,2
Russell	Reynolds	Bernard	1763	1833	Family Cemetery	Hammonville	Private	2
Scott	England	John	1767	1840	England Cemetery at Looneys Gap #14.		Continental Line. Bronze marker ordered from War Dept, placed 1983.	4,22

Appendix B-2: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Counties)

1/23/01

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Scott	Lawson	William Sr.	1731	1826	Lawson Confederate Memorial Cemetery. Photo of marker Source 22.	Snow Flake Community	Son (also William) served too, and is believed buried in Wabash, Illinois	22,81
Scott	Taylor	Nimrod	1756	1834	Taylor-Carter Cemetery, N. Clinchport #14 Rye Cove Methodist Church, at	Clinchport	Private in Col. Edmonds' regiment	2, 22
Scott	Vineyard	George	1759	1852	Vineyard Cemetery	Gate City	Private	4
Shenandoah	Bly	John	1757	1821	Boehm Cemetery	Near Clary	Sergeant	1,2
Shenandoah	Dellinger	Christian	1764	1856	Family Farm Cemetery	Madison District	Soldier	2
Shenandoah	Effinger	John Ignatius	1756	1839	U.C.C. Cemetery	Woodstock	Corporal. Source 4 has pensioned in 1828, died Woodstock	1
Shenandoah	Gray	Daniel	1765	1844	Little Brick Old Union Church	Mount Jackson	Soldier. Source 1 has burial at Mt. Calvary Baptist Church cemetery.	1,2
Shenandoah	Harrison	Benjamin			St Matthew's Cemetery	New Market	Colonel	2
Shenandoah	Henkel	Paul (Rev)	1754	1825	Old Cemetery (Old Lutheran Church)	New Market	Soldier	2
Shenandoah	Hottel	John Jacob	1752	1820	Keller Cemetery	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)	Private	2
Shenandoah	Hottel	Joseph	1761	1814	Keller Cemetery	Tom's Brook (Nr Mt Olive)	Private	2
Shenandoah	Hudson	Thomas	1763	1843	Rinker Cemetery	Conicville	Pensioned.	3
Shenandoah	Newman	John			David Kagy farm	Near New Market	Captain in 13th Va. Militia Regiment	2
Shenandoah	Newman	Walter	1742	1815	Arthur Hirsh Family Cemetery	Near New Market	Private	1,2
Shenandoah	Rausch	John	1711	1786	Old St Mary's Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Soldier	1
Shenandoah	Rausch	Nicholas			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1
Shenandoah	Rhodes	Michael	1749	1820	Coffman's Rivermont Farm Fam Cem	E from Maurertown	Private	1,2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Shenandoah	Rinker	Jacob	1749	1827	Rinker Cemetery	Conicville	Colonel	1,2,3
Shenandoah	Rousch	Balser			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1
Shenandoah	Rousch	Daniel			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Soldier	1
Shenandoah	Rousch	Jacob			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1
Shenandoah	Rousch	John			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Captain	1
Shenandoah	Rousch (Roush)	Philip			St Mary's Lutheran Cemetery	Mt Jackson	Private	1,2
Shenandoah	Von Effinger	John			Woodstock Cemetery	Woodstock	Corporal	76
Smyth	Blankenbecker	Zachariah	1752	1824	Morgan Cemetery (is a stone to his honor & he is said to be buried there)	Rye Valley	Private in Capt. Lowe's Va. Militia	114
Smyth	Brody	John		1848	Honored w/ others on monument in front of Smyth County Court House	Buried Saltville	Black soldier who served as body guard to Capt. William Campbell	114
Smyth	Buchanan	John	1724	1783	Family Cemetery-Locust Grove	W from Chatham Hill	Lieutenant and captain	2,76
Smyth	Campbell	John	1738	1781	Rich Valley Presbyterian Church	Saltville	Captain	1,2
Smyth	Cole	Joseph (Jr)	1750	1826	Sinclair Bottom Church Cemetery	Chilhowie	Captain	2
Smyth	Crowe	Edward	1751	1830	Royal Oak Cemetery	Marion	Served 41 days in Capt. William Campbell's company. Marked grave.	114
Smyth	Dungan (Duncan)	Elisha	1735	1808	Sinclair Bottom Cemetery		No marker reported.	114
Smyth	Greever (Grewer)	Phillip (Sr)	1745	1830	Old Grewer (Greever) Burial Ground	Chilhowie	See entry, same name, Washington County (memorial placed by descen)	2,114
Smyth	Killinger	George	1756	1841	Royal Oak Cemetery	Marion	Private	1
Smyth	Preston	Francis			Aspenvale Cemetery	Near Seven Mile Ford	General	1

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Smyth	Preston	William	1745	1781	Aspenvale Main Cemetery at Routes 641 and 642.	Seven Mile Ford	Hero of Kings Mountain; died near Richmond. Body moved in 1832.	97
Smyth	Scott	James	1736	1817	Scott Cemetery	Blue Springs		114
Smyth	Shannon	John	1759	1832	Old Shannon place, at the head of Long Hollow	Rich Valley	Wounded in hip. Cemetery located, gravestones destroyed.	4,114
Smyth	Tate	William	1751	1828	Family Cemetery near Buchanan house	Broadford	Captain. Source 114 gives BD as 1753 & DD as 1830. Unmarked grave.	1,114
Smyth	Williams	Richard	1730	1795	Morgan Cemetery	Rye Valley		114
Southampton	Rochelle	John			Hermitage Family Cemetery	SW of Courtland	Soldier	76
Spotsylvania	Alsop	Benjamin	1758	1832	Alsop Family Cemetery in Lake View Estates subdivision in small grove	Snow Hill	Lieutenant of Virginia troops	1,2,4, 76,91
Spotsylvania	Ballard	James	1763	1856	Ballard Family Cemetery		Soldier	1,4,76
Spotsylvania	Bartlett	Edmund	1759	1836	County Cemetery		Soldier	76
Spotsylvania	Herndon	Edward	1761	1837	Laurel Hill (Nywood Farm) on Route 210 3.3 miles east of courthouse		Private. Source 91 has him as assistant quartermaster of Va. troops	2,91
Stafford	DeBaptist	John		1804	Union Church Cemetery	Falmouth	Born on St. Kitts, a crewman on the Dragon	48
Stafford	Hedges	John		1804	Hedges Family Cemetery		Captain, Prince William militia	48
Stafford	Hooe	Gerard	1733	1785	Barnesville Cemetery		Status needs further verification.	48
Stafford	Hore	Elias	1747	1832	Cedar Run Cemetery at Marine base. No. 95 says in Prince William	Quantico	Status needs verification. Remains moved there when base established	48,95
Stafford	Sanford	Joseph	1744	1828	Sanford family cemetery No. 1. Route 654 to 656, follow 656S for 3.2 miles.		Captain, Fauntleroy's company of 5th Va. Reg't.	1,48,73
Stafford	Stark	William	1754	1838	Stark-Payne Cemetery, near Stafford Courthouse		Sergeant	48,63
Stafford	Wallace	John	1761	1829	Liberty Hall Cemetery			48

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Surry	Swan	??			Swann Point Plantation		Colonel	39
Sussex	Claiborne	Augustine	1721	1787	Family Cemetery		Colonel. Source 76 has as a patriot.	2,76
Sussex	Jones	Holmes	1752	1829	Family Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Sussex	Moss	Joshua	1744	1825	Family Cemetery		Sergeant	2
Tazewell	Brooks	William	1752	1841	Brooks cemetery on Rt 604, .2 mi. from grocery behind silo.	Thompson Valley	Private, Virginia Militia	1,2,89
Tazewell	Brown	Low (Lowe)	1756	1841	Hezekiah Harman in front of high school off Route 460/19	Tazewell	Private in Illinois regiment. Source 89 has him as private in Va. militia	1,3,26, 89
Tazewell	Gillespie	Thomas (II)	1760	1842	Foot of Clinch Mountain, Sayer's Farm, Dry Fork	Mouth of Thompson	Soldier	2
Tazewell	Harman	Mathias (Matthias)	1736	1832	Dry Fork Cemetery (Sayer's Farm) or Harman cemetery on Route 637.	Dry Fork	Captain. Continental line. State marker nearby	1,2,89
Tazewell	Moore	James	1734	1786	Grave on his farm	Abb's Valley	Captain	76
Tazewell	Thompson	Archibald	1763	1846	Family Cemetery	Thompson Valley	Guard	76
Tazewell	Thompson	James Paxton		1814	Family Cemetery		Captain	76
Tazewell	Thompson	John	1764	1850	Family Cemetery	Thompson Valley	Soldier	2
Tazewell	Thompson	William	1722	1798	Family Cemetery	Thompson Valley	Lieutenant	76
Tazewell	Witten	James	1759	1830	Near his cabin	Plum Creek	Scout	2
Tazewell	Witten	Thomas	1753	1841	Witten family plot off Route 91 south of Route 460	Fort Witten	Ensign, source 89 has death in 1844 for Thomas Witten Jr.	4,89
Warren	Marshall	James Markham	1764	1846	Happy Creek Cem (Marshall Graveyard)	Front Royal	Lieutenant	1,2
Washington	Baker	Isaac			Family cemetery on Bristol-Abingdon Road.		Status needs further verification	2

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Washington	Barker	Edward	1755	1845	Taylor's Valley Cemetery			4,34
Washington	Beatty (or Beattie)	William	1760	1860	Glade Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2,76
Washington	Bradley	John	1748	1795	Sinking Springs Cemetery		Private. Source 80 reports stone illegible, DAR marker. Fought at	1,2,76, 80
Washington	Campbell	James	1753	1825	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Died January 5, 1825.	80
Washington	Campbell	John	1742	1825	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Captain. At Pt. Pleasant, Kings Mountain. Signer of Fincastle Reso.	70,80, 101
Washington	Carmack	John	1751	1833	Carmack Cemetery. Cemetery #277A in source 80.	Near Bristol	Private. Military marker.	4,2,34, 76,80
Washington	Carmack	William	1761	1849	Carmack Cemetery (source 80 has short distance east of the cemetery).	Near Bristol	Private, Montgomery's VA Regt. Military marker.	4,2,34, 80
Washington	Clapp	Earl B	1741	1837	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Major, served at Rochester.	2
Washington	Conn	William Young	1753	1837	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Navy ship pilot	1,2,4, 34,80
Washington	Craig	Robert	1744	1834	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Captain. Source 80 reports he died Feb. 4 1851 at age 90 (DAR marker)	1,80
Washington	Cummings	Charles (Rev)	1731	1812	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Chaplain	1,2
Washington	Davies	James (II)	1741		Davies Farm Cemetery		Captain	1
Washington	Duff	Samuel	1745	1824	Green Spring Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2
Washington	Dunkin	John (Jr)	1765	1832	Green Springs Church Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2
Washington	Fleenor	Michael	1757	1837	Fleenor Cemetery	North Fork, Holston	Entered service in 1777 as sub for brother (Jacob). Pensioned in 1833.	4,34
Washington	Fulkerson	James (Jacobus)	1737	1798	Burson (originally Fulkerson) Family Cemetery, cemetery #293 in source 80	Burson's Corner	Captain. Source 80 says no stone, grave marked by Black's Fort Chapter	1,80
Washington	Gamble	George	1755	1836	Clark Cemetery			4,34

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Washington	Greever	Phillip	1744	1830	Greever Cemetery. Source 80 cem #220. Enclosed by stone wall		See entry, same name, Smyth County (Old Grewer Cem, Chilhowie)	80,97
Washington	Hayter	Israel	1754	1829	Hayter-Litton Cemetery (Source 80 cemetery #76); near the Litton home	Hayter's Gap	Soldier. DAR marker. Fought at Kings Mountain.	2,80
Washington	Hensley	Samuel	1754	1841	Hensley Cemetery		Soldier	76
Washington	Hobbs	Rev. Ezekiel	1762	1835	Hobbs Cemetery	North Fork-Holston River	Source 80 cemetery #6.	4,34,80
Washington	Hope	James	1754	1811	Green Spring Cemetery	Abingdon	Private	2
Washington	Johnston	Peter		1831	Johnston Cemetery (#130 in Source 80). @1 mile on extension Valley Street	Abingdon	An officer of Lee's Legion and Speaker of VA House of Delegates.	4,34,80
Washington	King	William	1752	1810	Green Spring Cemetery	Near Bristol	Private, Christy's N.C. Regt. Source 80 has died at age 88.	2,70,80,101
Washington	McConnell	Abram	1757	1830	Green Spring Church	Near Abingdon	Private, Va troops. DAR marker. Source 101 has death in 1850.	2,70,80,101
Washington	Meek	Samuel	1760	1812	Clark Cemetery	Cedarville	Major	4,34
Washington	Montgomery	Richard	1755	1840	Rock Spring Cemetery	Lodi		4,34
Washington	Moore	William	1741	1827	Rock Spring Cemetery	Lodi	Lost leg at Battle of Kings Mtn	4,34
Washington	Piper	James	1732	1825	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	Soldier. Fought at Kings Mountain.	1,2,80
Washington	Scott	Joseph	1757	1833	Scott Cemetery reported by Wardell as well as Source 1.	Rich Valley	Private in Continental Line	1,4
Washington	Sharp	John	1745	1823	Green Spring Cemetery	Near Bristol	Ensign, N. C. Rangers	2,70,80,101
Washington	Shelby	Evan	1720	1794	East Hill Cemetery, Section 1, west of Circles (Source 80 cemetery #279A)		General. Killed by Indians. Coffin-sized iron mounted over grave.	80
Washington	Snodgrass	William	1760	1849	Snodgrass Cemetery	Bristol (or Blountsville,	Soldier	2
Washington	Vance	Samuel	1749	1838	Sinking Springs Cemetery	Abingdon	DAR marker. Fought at Point Pleasant and Kings Mountain.	2,80

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Washington	Widener	Samuel		1833	Widener's Valley Cemetery (Cem #239 in source 80)		DAR marker placed by Ft. Chiswell Chapt at foot of crude native stone.	80
Washington	Wright	John	1767		Moore Cemetery	Fort Edmiston	Soldier	2
Westmoreland	Hungerford	Thomas			Hungerford Cemetery	Leedstown	Lieutenant	1
Westmoreland	Washington	John A			Bushfield	Nomini River	Colonel	2
Wise	Wells	Zachariah	1739	1825	Family Cemetery		Private	2
Wythe	Brown	Christopher Sr.	1751	1816	St. John's Church Cemetery			122,123
Wythe	Cassell	Michael	1764	1826	Kimberlin (Kimberling) Church Cemetery located on State Route 617	Black Lick		122,123
Wythe	Creger	George	1763	1838	Brownings Mill, in grove of trees to west of dam marking site of former mill		Pvt, VA militia. Cem next to Old Stage Road, reported overgrown	123
Wythe	Crockett	John	1737	1797	Crockett Family Cemetery, off of Route 600 (Source 101 has directions)	Crockett's Cove	Ensign. DAR marker.	2,101
Wythe	Crockett	Joseph	1767	1853	Crockett Cem, SR 649, turn left to cross railroad tracks, to Suthers home.		Capt. 1989 report said stone was broken. S-76 says Patterson Cem.	76,123
Wythe	Darter (Tarter)	Nicholas	1746	1821	St John's Lutheran Cemetery	Wytheville	Soldier. Son of Johann Anthon and Maria Elizabeth Kurtz Darter.	1,123
Wythe	Doak	David Sr.		1787	Doak family cemetery	Black Lick		122
Wythe	Doak	Joseph			Buried Black Lick	Black Lick		122
Wythe	Doak	William			Doak family cemetery	Black Lick	Captain.	122
Wythe	Etter	Daniel	1752	1805	St. John's Church Cemetery			123
Wythe	Gleaves	Michael			Gleaves Farm Cem, between Cripple Creek community and Gleaves Knob	Cripple Creek	Soldier	76
Wythe	Gleaves	William	1750	1820	Gleaves Cemetery located on Dunkley farm	Cripple Creek	Private, Continental Line	40

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Wythe	Graham	Robert	1750	1811	Family cem, in field right of farm road heading south from Carter Wayside	Horseshoe Bend	Cem on north side of Reed Creek, reported abandoned, overgrown 1983	123
Wythe	Harkrader (Harkrider)	John	1750	1837	St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery	Wytheville	Captain	3,4,40
Wythe	Hillenberg	Daniel			Hillenberg cemetery	Southwest of Crockett?		122
Wythe	Hoppess	John	1745	1836	St. Paul Lutheran Church Cemetery	Rural Retreat	Served in the Revolution (Pennsylvania)	40,123
Wythe	Hounshell	John	1756	1827	St Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery	Rural Retreat	Private	1,2
Wythe	Keesling	Conrad	1744	1818	Old Keesling Cemetery		Pvt. in Capt. Jacob Baldy's company. Served from Berks Co., PA	2,40,123
Wythe	King	John	1746	1810	King cemetery near intersection of SR 625 and SR 667.	Crockett	VA militia. Reported burial said to be on Claude Copernhaver farm.	40,123
Wythe	King	William	1752	1817	King cemetery on west side of SR 625, just south of SR 667 intersection	Crockett	VA militia. Cemetery reported in good condition in Oct 1998.	40,123
Wythe	McGavock	Hugh	1761	1844	Family Cemetery, open field NW of intersection of SR 610 and SR 1012	just west of Max Meadows	Captain. Cemetery known as Max Meadows. DAR marker.	2,40,123
Wythe	McGavock	James	1728	1812	Family Cemetery (Peppers Ferry Rd)	Fort Chiswell	Lieutenant. Cem just off Int 81, 12 mi. E of Wytheville. DAR plaque.	2,40, 101
Wythe	Montgomery	John	1717	1802	Montgomery family cem., in disrepair, became property of DAR chapter	near Fort Chiswell	Soldier. Cemetery in field about .75 miles behind Fort Chiswell Mansion.	76,123
Wythe	Neff	Michael	1756	1824	Neff Family Cem, just east of Fairview Church on Charles Roberts property	Rural Retreat	Private, PA militia. Death date only on original stone.	1,2,40,123
Wythe	Newell	James, Sr.	1749	1823	Newell-Trigg-Sanders Cemetery, in grove of trees, enclosed by fence	Austinville	Captain. North side of 619 about 0.5 mile west of intersection with 636.	2,40,123
Wythe	Newland	John	1743	1833	Newland cemetery on property owned in 1981 by Leroy Sloper	Cedar Springs	From junction of SR 749 and SR 692, go 1 mile west on 692, on hill on	123
Wythe	Peirce	David	1756	1833	Peirce family cemetery (also known as the Chaffin Cemetery). DAR marker.	Poplar Camp	On hill overlooking SR 69 at intersection w I-77 in Poplar Camp.	123
Wythe	Sanders	Robert	1748	1815	Trigg Cemetery	Austinville	Cem north side of 619, about 0.5 mile west of 619 and 636. DAR	123
Wythe	Sanders	Stephen	1747	1830	Harris Cemetery. SR651, near the SW corner of intersection with SR 690	Cripple Creek	Captain, continental line. Orig stone not legible, but marker placed 1982.	40,123

County	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	City	Other Information	Source
Wythe	Sayers	John	1758	1816	Oglesby Sayers Cemetery	Draper's Valley	Major. Report from 1986 indicated lower section of cem "overgrown"	1,40,123
Wythe	Sayers	Robert	1754	1826	Crockett Cemetery, single stone across from burying ground	Crockett Cove	Colonel. To cem. SR 603 N to SR 600, follow SR 600 about one mile.	1,40,123
Wythe	Sayers	William	1728	1781	Oglesby Sayers Cemetery	Draper's Valley	Ensign	1
Wythe	Seybert	Christian	1744	1838	Buried in private cemetery in Gunton Park, stones now illegible	Gunton Park	Source 76 has a Christian Scybert buried in Wythe, no city or cemetery	4,40,76
Wythe	Simmerman	Christopher	1746	1813	St. John's Lutheran Church, near exit 70 on I-81	Wytheville	Soldier	3,40,123
Wythe	Simmerman	Earhart (Arehart)	1762	1827	Simmerman Cemetery, also known as the Cedar Hill Cemetery	Off I-81 North	Cem open field about .25 miles east of gravel plant on SR 649.	123
Wythe	Spraker	Christopher	1738	1830	Zion Church Cemetery	north of Speedwell	Cemetery located SR 670 about 2 miles west of US Route 21	123
Wythe	Steele	Robert	1750	1821	Steele Family Cemetery	near Bland	Soldier	76
Wythe	Steffey	John	1745	1836	St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery		Pvt. In Capt. Farnstler's Co., PA militia. Born Dec.21, died June 6.	4,40,123
Wythe	Stephens	Lawrence	1755	1847	Stephens Cemetery (also known as Hurst Cem) near Carroll County Line	Wytheville	Corporal. SR 100 south to SR 607, east on 607 to the Jett farm.	2,4,40,43,123
Wythe	Tobler (Dobler)	Jacob Sr.	1764	1820	Kimberlin (Kimberling) Cemetery	Black Lick	Born PA. Private, VA. Name on stone spelled Dobler.	123
Wythe	Umberger (Umbarger)	Henry	1745	1820	Rose Hill Cemetery, on Kegley Farm		Soldier	2,40
Wythe	Walters	Michael		1798	Browning's Mill Cemetery on Old Stage Road		Private, Doack's Virginia militia.	40,123
Wythe	Wampler	Hans / George, Sr.	1736	1815	St. Paul Church Cemetery		PA militia. Married Ann Elizabeth Steffey.	123
Wythe	Ward	William	1753	1817	Black Lick Cem on Umbarger Farm	W from Rural Retreat	Colonel. Marker not found in 1997. I-81 to 680 N for about 1.25 miles	1,123
York	Lee	John	1750	1821	Old Kiskiak	Near Yorktown	Captain	2
York	Nelson	Thomas	1738	1789	Grace Episcopal Church Cemetery	Yorktown	Signed Declaration of Independence, General, at Yorktown seige	1,2

Appendix B-3: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Cities)

1/23/01

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Allison	Robert			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1,76
Alexandria	Anderson	James			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Arell	David			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Captain	1
Alexandria	Arrell	Samuel			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Bailie	Robert			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Bartleman	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Boyer	Henry		1799	Christ Church Graveyard	Lieutenant	1
Alexandria	Brawner	William Henry			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Brown	William	1749	1792	Pohick Church Burial Ground	Physician general of United States Hospitals	1,14,28
Alexandria	Campbell	James	1745	1821	Methodist Episcopal Church Cem	Captain - Navy	1,2
Alexandria	Carlyle	John	1720	1780	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Major, commissary. Native of Scotland.	1,86
Alexandria	Chapin	Benjamin	1736	1781	Christ Church Cemetery	Surgeon	1
Alexandria	Cooper	Samuel	1756	1840	Christ Church Cemetery on Upper Wilkes Street	Major, fought at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth	1,2,25,86
Alexandria	Craik	James	1730	1814	Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Physician, chief surgeon of Continental Army. 86 has DOB 1727	1,86
Alexandria	Delagnol	Julius Adolphus	1744	1810	St Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery	Captain	1
Alexandria	Dunlap	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Dunn	William		1787	Christ Church Graveyard	Corporal	1

Appendix B-3: Veterans by Locality of Burial (Cities)

1/23/01

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Fleming	Andrew			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Gillies	James			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Graham	David			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Hall	John Shepard			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Harper	Edward			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Harper	John	1728	1804	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Navy-Captain	1,2
Alexandria	Hunter	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Hunter	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Johnson	Dennis			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Kincaid	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Ladd	William	1736	1800	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Captain and state legislator from Rhode Island. Died visiting relatives.	1,86
Alexandria	Lawrason	James	1753	1824	Christ Church Cemetery	Lieutenant	1
Alexandria	Marstellar (Marsteller)	Philip	1741	1803	Christ Churchyard (Episcopal), 100 block of North Columbus Street	Lieutenant Colonel, member of Pa. Constitutional Convention	1,25,86
Alexandria	McKnight	Charles			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	McMahon	Mickel (Michael)	1758	1786	Christ Church Cemetery	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Mitchell	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	Muir	James	1727	1789	Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Newton	William			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Nicholas	Lewis Gene	1717	1807	Presbyterian Meeting House Cemetery	Brigadier General. Unknowns' tomb, 300 block S. Francis St.	1,2,25,86
Alexandria	Peyton	Francis	1764	1836	St Paul's Episcopal Cemetery, section 2, lot 68	Lieutenant	1,2, 25
Alexandria	Porter	Thomas			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Ramsey	Anthony			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Ramsey	Dennis	1756	1810	Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Colonel	1,86
Alexandria	Riddle	Joshua			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Rose	Henry			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Sanford	Lawrence			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Sanford	Thomas			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Simms	Charles	1755	1819	Christ Church Graveyard in 100 block of N. Columbus St.	Colonel. Friend of Washington, Alexandria mayor, Cincinnati member.	1,25,87
Alexandria	Smith	William Henry			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Spooner	Charles			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	Stewart	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Captain	1
Alexandria	Stuart	John Ainsworth			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Taylor	Jesse			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Unknown Soldier	of Revolution			Old Presbyterian Meeting House		50

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Alexandria	Vowell	John G		1806	Old Presby Meeting House Cemetery	Soldier	76
Alexandria	Wescott	John	1741	1813	Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Officer in New Jersey line. May be duplicate entry (see also Wescott)	86
Alexandria	Wescott	John			Old Presby Meeting House Cemetery	May be duplicate (John Wescott)	76
Alexandria	Wilson	James			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Alexandria	Young	John			Old Presbyterian Meeting House Cem	Soldier	1
Bedford	Ewing	Robert (Sr)	1718	1787	Family Cemetery	Private	1,2
Bedford	Fuqua	Joseph	1756	1829	Fuqua's Family Graveyard, on Orange Street in Bedford	Private in 4th Va. Reg't.	1,56
Bedford	Fuqua	Ralph (Jr)		1777	Fuqua's Cemetery	Soldier	1
Bedford	Otey	John	1735	1817	Family Cemetery	Captain. Source 2 gives a 1713 birthdate for a John Otey	1,2
Bedford	Terry	William		1814	Family Cemetery (Oakwood)	Captain	2
Bristol	Preston	John			Weaver's Cemetery	Soldier	1
Bristol	Preston	Robert	1750	1833	Walnut Grove Church Cemetery (cemetery #280 in source 80)	Fought at Point Pleasant and Kings Mountain. Iron DAR marker.	2,34,4,80
Bristol	Shelby	Isaac	1750	1826	Military Cemetery	Colonel	2
Buena Vista	Hughes	John	1750	1850	Neriah Cemetery (Neriah Baptist Church) near Old Buena Vista	Private.	1,2,79
Charlottesville	Gilmer	George (Dr)	1742	1795	Pen Park Cemetery, off Rio Road	Lieutenant, surgeon for 11th Va.	2,3,58
Charlottesville	Lewis	Jesse Pitman	1763	1849	Lewis Family Cemetery, University Heights	Cemetery is at 250 West and Colonnade Drive, near Old Ivy Road	2,4
Charlottesville	Lewis	Taliaferro	1754	1810	Lewis Family Cemetery at University Heights	Corporal, 9 VA Cav. Gov't issue marker and an old stone.	2,4

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Chesapeake	Butt	Epaphroditus			Old Brooks Farm-St Julian Creek	Served at Battle of Great Bridge	2
Chesapeake	Stewart	Chas.			Stewart family plot at Beechwood Plantation	Stone says served in "11 Va. Mil. Inf."	88
Clifton Forge	Haynes	Benjamin	1738	1808	Mountain View Cemetery	Soldier	2
Clifton Forge	Haynes	Joseph	1740	1815	Mountain View Cemetery	Captain	2
Covington	Persinger	Jacob	1749	1841	Persinger Memorial Church Cemetery on Rt 788	Private in Arbuckle's company	1,4,51
Fairfax	Haley	James			Haley family cemetery, 4422 San Carlos Road	Sergeant, 1st Va. Regiment	27, 14
Fairfax	Millan	Thomas	1750	1828	Fairfax City Cemetery	Ensign	1,2,14,27
Fairfax	Millan	William		1810	Fairfax Cemetery		76
Fairfax	Reid	John	1762	1837	Fairfax City Cemetery (lot 352A)	Soldier	4,14,27,28
Falls Church	Broadwater	Charles Guy		1827	Family Cemetery	Captain	76
Falls Church	Shreve	Samuel	1750	1815	Oakwood Cemetery, N. Roosevelt St., grave moved from N. Abingdon St.	Lt. Col. in 1st New Jersey Regiment of Continental Army	2,14,28
Falls Church	Summers (Sommers)	Simon	1747	1836	Falls Church Cemetery, 115 E. Fairfax St.	Major, 6th Va. Regiment	1,2,14,27,28,45
Falls Church	Wren	James			Falls Church Episcopal Cemetery	Colonel. May be duplicate.	3
Falls Church	Wren	James		1815	Family Cemetery (Hillsman Dr and Mahala Lane)	Colonel. May be duplicate.	14
Fredericksburg	Barton	Seth	1755	1813	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Lieutenant	2,76
Fredericksburg	Brooke	Francis Taliaferro	1763	1851	St Julien Family Cemetery	First Lieutenant	1,76
Fredericksburg	Chew	John	1753	1806	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Soldier	76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Fredericksburg	Day	Benjamin	1752	1821	Masonic Cemetery	Major in 2nd Virginia Regiment.	1,2
Fredericksburg	Duncanson	James	1735	1791	St George's Cemetery	Colonel	2
Fredericksburg	Holladay	Lewis	1761	1837	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Lieutenant	76
Fredericksburg	Jones	William Paul			St George Churchyard Cemetery	Soldier	76
Fredericksburg	Julian	John	1748	1788	Masonic Cemetery	Surgeon	2
Fredericksburg	Lewis	Fielding	1725	1781	St George's Episcopal Church	Colonel, manufactured arms for Revolution. Washington's brother-in-	1,2,91
Fredericksburg	Lewis	George Washington			Cemetery on Marye's Heights. 500 ft. north of national cemetery.	Captain of 3rd Light Dragoons. Cemetery also known as Willis Cem.	76,91
Fredericksburg	McWilliams	William	1751	1801	Masonic Cemetery	Lieutenant Colonel	2
Fredericksburg	Minor	Garrett (II)	1743	1799	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Major	2,76
Fredericksburg	Minor	John Jr.	1761	1816	Masonic Cemetery corner of George and Charles streets.	Lieutenant. Later a general. Moved to cemetery from Hazel Hill in 1855.	2,4,76,91
Fredericksburg	Royston	James	1756	1800	Fredericksburg Cemetery	Status needs further verification.	2
Fredericksburg	Stevenson	James	1740	1809	Masonic Cemetery	Chaplain	2
Fredericksburg	Wallace	Gustavus Brown	1751	1802	Masonic Cemetery	Lieutenant Colonel.	1,2,48,91
Galax	Cox	Enoch (Sr)	1757	1840	Old Quaker Cemetery	Private	1,2,11,43
Hampton	Herbert	Pascow	1741	1801	Family Cemetery	Lieutenant (Navy)	2
Hampton	Jennings	William	1758	1838	St. John's Episcopal Church Cemetery	Seaman on ship "Patriot"	4,117
Hampton	Jennings	William	1750	1791	St. John's Episcopal Church Cemetery	Commissioned as an officer in 1777, rec. pay as a lieutenant and captain.	4,117

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Hampton	Randolph	William	1737	1795	Hampton Cemetery	Pilot	76
Harrisonburg	Rolstone	David	1760	1849	Harrisonburg Cemetery	Private	76
Lexington	Alexander	Andrew			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery		79
Lexington	Alexander	William		1796	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2,63,76
Lexington	Bowyer	Henry		1832	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Person w/ same name, dd, is reported for Botetourt.	63
Lexington	Bowyer	John	1763	1806	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Colonel	1,2,63,76
Lexington	Bradley	William		1819	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Disability. Wardell had in Rockbridge, no burial site given.	4,79
Lexington	Campbell	Alexander			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Graham	William	1746	1799	Washington & Lee Univ Campus	Captain. Reverand.	1,79
Lexington	Irvine	William			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Johnston (Johnson)	Zachariah	1742	1800	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Captain. Source 79 says he moved from Augusta to Rockbridge in 1790.	1,2,63,79
Lexington	Lee	Henry (III)	1756	1818	Washington & Lee Univ Campus	Lieutenant Colonel	1
Lexington	McClure	John	1749	1842	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier in Pennsylvania militia	2
Lexington	McCown	Samuel		1853	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	McGowan	Samuel			Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	76
Lexington	McNutt	Alexander	1754	1812	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Sergeant	2,63
Lexington	Moore	Andrew	1752	1821	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Lieutenant	1,63

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Lexington	Moore	James	1759	1828	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Moore	William	1749	1840	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Could be a duplicate with Source 1 of W. Moore (1749-1842) (Source 63)	2,63
Lexington	Moore	William	1749	1842	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Captain	1
Lexington	Reid	Andrew	1751	1837	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Robertson	William		1831	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lexington	Robinson	John	1754	1826	Washington & Lee Univ Campus	Soldier	2, 79
Lexington	Wallace	William		1831	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Soldier	63
Lynchburg	Chilton	Richard, Sr.		1820	Chilton-Moorman cemetery, off Route 221	Status needs further verification	36
Lynchburg	Duffel	Edward	1754	1835	Old City Cemetery	Private	4
Lynchburg	Duffel	James C	1761	1835	Old City Cemetery	Corporal	2
Lynchburg	Gray	Francis	1759	1827	City Cemetery (Old Methodist)	Lieutenant; Source 4 says lost hearing from sword wound in SC	1,2
Lynchburg	Martin	William		1804	Anglican Chapel Cemetery, Court Street	Status needs further verification.	36
Lynchburg	McDaniel	George	1722	1821	Family cemetery on Boonesboro Road	Sergeant, continental line, major, Bedford militia	36
Lynchburg	Oglesby	Daniel			Family cemetery	Militia	36
Lynchburg	Preston	John	1749	1820	Old Quaker Cemetery or South River Meeting House	Private in Virginia and Pennsylvania. Wardell has 1749 as birth year	2,4,36
Lynchburg	Scott	Samuel	1754	1822	Family cemetery, "Locust Thicket", behind shop at 2627 Old Forest Road	Major, served with both Va. and Ga. troops. No. 90 has plot on Rt. 291.	1,2,36, 84,90
Lynchburg	Scott	William W.	1756	1818	Scott family cemetery on VES Road	Captain with both Va. and Ga. troops, colonel after the war.	4,36

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Manassas	Dogan	Henry	1759	1823	Stonewall Memorial Cemetery	Soldier. DAR marker	2,3,95
Martinsville	Jones	Benjamin (Dr)	1752	1843	Oakwood Cemetery	Surgeon. 3rd Va. Regt. Source 2 lists as a private in Culpeper Minutemen.	1,2,102
Martinsville	Waller	George	1732	1814	Oakwood Cemetery	Major, adjutant to Col. Abram Penn.	1,2,4,38
Newport News	Cary	John	1745	1795	Peartree Hall Cemetery	Soldier	1
Newport News	Cary	Richard	1739	1789	Peartree Hall Cemetery	Captain	1,2
Newport News	Cary	Thomas (Jr)	1720	1793	Windmill Point Cemetery	Captain	1
Newport News	Diggs	Edward	1721	1810	Denbigh Cemetery	Colonel	2
Newport News	Upshur	Arthur			Warwick Burial Ground	Soldier. Source or typo originally spelled this name "Spshur."	1
Newport News	Upshur	Caleb			Warwick Burial Ground	Soldier	1
Newport News	Upshur	John			Warwick Cemetery	Source 76 had this cemetery in Chesterfield.	76
Norfolk	Mathews	Thomas		1812	Old St. Paul's Cemetery	General	2
Norfolk	Maxwell	James			Old St. Paul's Cemetery	Captain	2
Norfolk	Slaughter	Augustin(e)		1814	Old St. Paul's Cemetery	Surgeon	1
Norfolk	Webb	Tapley		1836	Baptist church yard	Seaman	4
Petersburg	Bolling	Robert	1759	1839	Blanford Cemetery	Captain	2
Petersburg	Jones	Joseph	1749	1824	Old Blanford Church Cemetery	General	1
Portsmouth	Barron	James	1769	1851	Trinity Episcopal Church, stone 18 in W.B. Butt inventory.	Aide to Com of Va. Navy (father). Killed Stephen Decator in 1820 duel.	4, 127

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Portsmouth	Bilisoly	Antonio S	1758	1845	Cedar Grove Cemetery, lot 20	Corsican sailing master who fought with Compte deGrasse. Source 2	2,39
Portsmouth	Braidfoot	John (The Rev.)			Trinity Church Cemetery, stone 6 in W.B. Butt inventory.	Believed "buried on the Glebe, and his original grave site lost".	2, 76, 105,127
Portsmouth	Key	John			Trinity Episcopal, stone 86 B in W.B. Butt inventory.	Ensign. VA Militia infantry. Government issue marker.	105, 127
Portsmouth	Magnien	Bernard		1819	Trinity Episcopal, item 124 in W.B. Butt inventory.	From Luneville, France, left to fight in Amer. Rev. Colonel of the militia.	105,127
Portsmouth	Moffatt	William (Sr)	1755	1839	Cedar Grove Cemetery, lot 400-40		2,39
Portsmouth	Nicholson	Jesse	1759	1834	Cedar Grove Cemetery. Marker moved 1929 from Monumental graveyard.	Captain. Enlisted 1776, served throughout the war. Later a minister.	3, 105
Portsmouth	Porter	William	1749	1807	Cedar Grove Cemetery. Marker moved 1929 from Monumental graveyard.	Captain, 12th Va. Ancestor of John Luke Porter, designer of Merrimack	2,4,39, 105
Portsmouth	Wilson	Willis	1748	1798	Trinity Episcopal Church, stone 57 in W.B. Butt inventory.	Colonel of the 5th Regiment of Artillery; magistrate for Norfolk Co.	127
Portsmouth	Woneycutt	Edward		1811	Cedar Grove Cemetery, Av. 3, lot 116	Navy-Captain on "Hornet"	4, 39
Richmond	Bailey	Ansel(m)	1758		Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Entered service in 1776 from New Kent where also pensioned in 1820	4,104
Richmond	Baker	Hilary (Jr)	1746	1798	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Clerk for militia.	2
Richmond	Carrington	Edward	1748	1810	St John's Cemetery	Colonel	1
Richmond	Carrington	George			Hollywood Cemetery	Colonel of militia, 1778-81. Sons Paul, Joseph, Edw., and Mayo served	1
Richmond	Courtney	John	1741	1824	Hollywood Cemetery, P.R. Carrington Section(memorial, not indiv, tombstone)	Private, Continental Army. Remains moved to Hollywood 1892	99
Richmond	Foushee	William	1749	1824	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Entered service from VA as army surgeon. First mayor of Richmond.	4,77, 104
Richmond	Francisco	Peter	1759	1836	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	Soldier. 6-foot-6-inch, 260-pound hero of several battles.	1,2,4,77
Richmond	Gamble	Robert	1754	1810	St John's Church Cemetery	Colonel	1

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Richmond	Gibbon	James	1758	1835	Shockoe Cemetery	Major. Collector at Richmond port for 30 years.	1,77
Richmond	Hoffman	John			Old Revolutionary Cemetery		2
Richmond	Lafayette	James		1825	Afro-American Cemetery	Black Soldier	1
Richmond	Marshall	John	1755	1835	Shockoe Cemetery	Awarded 4,000 acres as a captain. Chief justice of the United States.	1,4,77
Richmond	Monroe	James	1758	1831	Hollywood Cemetery. Remains moved from NY to Richmond in 1858	Major. Wounded at Trenton. Fifth president of the United States	1,4,76
Richmond	Moss	John	1749	1813	St John's Epis Ch Cemetery	Captain/Clothier for VA CL	76
Richmond	Parker	Ebenezer	1749	1831	St John's Churchyard Cem	Private	1,76
Richmond	Price	Barrett (Barret)	1749	1794	Hollywood Cemetery	Captain	1
Richmond	Slaughter	Philip	1758	1849	Shockoe Cemetery	Captain. "A soldier of the Revolution in the 8th Continental Reg't"	1,2,77
Roanoke	Fleming	William	1729	1795	Belmont Cemetery (Frank Rd), may be DAR marker	Surgeon/Colonel, acting governor of Virginia for 10 days in 1781	2,41, 109
Roanoke	Harshbarger	Christian (Sr)	1755	1827	Old German Cemetery	Private	1,2
Salem	Bryan	William (Jr)	1716	1796	West Hill Cemetery	Captain. Revolutionary status needs verification. Served in Dunmore's War.	2,41,76
Salem	Garst	Frederick	1752	1842	Garst Family Cemetery	Private, Served from Pennsylvania	76
Salem	Lewis	Andrew	1720	1781	East Hill Cemetery, Division 1, Center Circle	Promoted to general in 1776	1,4,41,
South Boston	Barksdale	Peter	1757	1825	Cedar View family cemetery	Ensign	1,2
South Boston	Easley	Robert	1754	1814	Oakridge Cemetery	Source 1+2 list as patriot	1,2, 4
Staunton	Argenbright (Argentine)	Augustus (Augustine)	1755	1833	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	2,62,63, 76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Staunton	Blackburn	Samuel	1759	1835	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	General	62,63
Staunton	Clark	James		1808	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2,8
Staunton	Heiskell	Peter	1760	1841	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	62
Staunton	Hughart	Thomas			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	May be duplicate of Thomas Hughart reported buried at Rock Spring Cem.	2
Staunton	Hughes	James			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery		2
Staunton	Lohr	Peter	1757	1841	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Buried with military honors	2,4,62
Staunton	Mowry	Henry	1752	1833	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	62
Staunton	Nuster	Claudius			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2
Staunton	Peck	Jacob, Sr.	1739	1827	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	62,63
Staunton	Porterfield	Robert	1752	1843	Thornrose Cemetery (reinterred)	Captain; prisoner of war in 1780 at Charleston. Awarded 5,221 acres	2,4,62,63
Staunton	Stuart	Archibald	1757	1832	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Private	62,63
Staunton	Tapp (Topp)	Vincent	1757	1824	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Sergeant-Major	1,4,62,63
Staunton	Thompson	Smith	1748	1840	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery		2,62
Staunton	Tremper	Laurence (Lawrence)	1753	1841	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Lieutenant	2,4,62
Staunton	Trotter	John			Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery		2
Staunton	Valentine	Ed	1763	1832	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	8,51,62,63
Staunton	Young	John	1760		Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	Soldier	2,8

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Virginia Beach	Ackiss	John		1775	"Skirmish at Kempsville" Monument at Pleasant Hall	Minuteman killed in the skirmish, Nov. 1775. DAR monument, 1929.	120
Virginia Beach	Moseley	Edward	1740	1811	Old Donation Episcopal Church, 4449 N. Witchduck Road.	Colonel. Source No. 78 has death in 1814.	1,78
Virginia Beach	Smith	John	1755	1802	Smith Family Cem, Mount Pleasants, Fentress Naval Auxiliary Air Facility	Cemetery is south of Virginia Beach. Private, Virginia state militia.	116
Virginia Beach	Woodard	William			Smith Family Cem, Mt. Pleasant Road, Fentress Naval Aux Air Facility	Cemetery near Old Camp Pendleton. Served in 6th Virginia	116
Virginia Beach	Woodhouse	William	1750	1783	Episcopal Church Cemetery	Captain	2
Waynesboro	Porterfield				Old Presbyterian Cemetery now belongs to the City of Waynesboro	General.	119
Williamsburg	Cabaniss	James			Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Soldier	1
Williamsburg	Cabel	Joseph			Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Status needs further verification	2
Williamsburg	Galt	John		1808	Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Surgeon	1
Williamsburg	Randolph	David	1758	1830	Bruton Parish Church Cemetery	Soldier	1
Winchester	Allen	Robert	1736	1791	Opequon Church	Private, Status needs further verification	2,76
Winchester	Baker	Henry			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Baker	John			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Baker	William H			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Baldwin	Cornelius (Dr)	1751	1826	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Surgeon	3,76
Winchester	Ball	William		1829	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Captain	4,47
Winchester	Bean	Mordecai	1738	1814	St. John's Lutheran Church	Soldier	3

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Winchester	Beatty	Henry	1759	1824	Mount Hebron Cemetery	Colonel	2,47,76
Winchester	Chiple	William	1739	1811	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain, Served from Maryland	76
Winchester	Coyle	Michael			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Fairfax	Thomas		1781	Courtyard of Christ Episcopal Church	Soldier. Status and birth date given (1693) need further verification.	1
Winchester	Gilkeson	John	1749	1793	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Major	76
Winchester	Gilkeson	Samuel			Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Grim	Charles			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Grim	John	1753	1833	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Hamilton	James	1748	1812	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Helphenstine	Peter	1724	1776	Old Lutheran Cemetery	App. Major, Dec '75. Took ill in S.C., furlough, died at home (Source 112).	1
Winchester	Kremer	Conrad	1748	1837	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Private	4,47
Winchester	Kurtz	Adam	1747	1815	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Lauck	Peter	1753	1839	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Lauck	Simon	1760	1815	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	1
Winchester	Lucas	Basil			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Magill	Charles	1760	1827	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Source 4 says Major; Aide-de-camp to General Horatio Gates	1
Winchester	Massie	Josiah			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Major	76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Winchester	Middleton	William	1767	1835	Opeckon Church	Drummer	2
Winchester	Mitchell	Robert (II)	1748	1827	Old Presbyterian Cemetery	Chaplain	2
Winchester	Morgan	Daniel	1736	1802	Mt Hebron Cemetery	General	1
Winchester	Rust	Peter			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Schultz	John	1753	1840	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private. Source 4 has POW at Siege of Quebec; pensioned 1832.	1
Winchester	Seigle	Frederick			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Surgeon	76
Winchester	Simrall	James (Jr)	1740	1798	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	Singleton	John			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Brigadier General	76
Winchester	Smith	Edward	1759	1826	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Second Lieutenant	1
Winchester	Smith	John	1750	1836	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Colonel	4,47
Winchester	Snapp	George			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Private	76
Winchester	Sperry	Jacob	1751	1808	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Captain. Prisoner of war at Quebec	4,47
Winchester	Sperry	John	1757	1842	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Soldier.	1,2,4,47
Winchester	Streit	Christian	1749	1812	Mt Hebron Cemetery	Chaplain	1
Winchester	Troutwine	George Jacob			Mt Hebron Cemetery	Surgeon	76
Winchester	Vance	Robert	1728	1819	Montour Cemetery		2
Winchester	Vance	Samuel	1734	1807	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76

City	Last Name	First Name	Birth	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Winchester	Vance	William	1741	1792	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Captain	76
Winchester	White	Robert	1759	1831	Mt. Hebron Cemetery	Captain; Disability	1,4,47

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Adam	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Agnes	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Aimont	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Alain	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Alardiot	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Allard	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Amiraud	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc de Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Andre	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Anduteau	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Angevaise	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Angibaud	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Arismendy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Arteau	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Asselin	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Athean	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	74,76
Aubin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Destin (Navy)	1,74
Audiger	Henri	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Audiot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Auge	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Auger	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Auger	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Auvray	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Baggage	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Bagous	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Barbaran	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Barbaton	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bouonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Barcy	(-----)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Bardou	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military). (So	1,74
Baron	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Barthelemy	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Battez	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Beaujeard	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Beaumartin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc de Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Bedel	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bouonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bedel	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bedel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Bedesque	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Bega	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Begain	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Beher	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Belanger	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Belledent	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonais Bn (Military)	1,74
Berger	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Brie Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Bernan	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Berthelot	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Bertin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Besard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Boubonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bescond	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Bessard	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Bevel	Abel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Beze	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bideau	Ange	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Bidot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Billeboux	Oliver	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Bis	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Blanchet	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Blandelet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Bleutau	Henri	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Blevel	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Blevenet	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Blondel	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Blondelle	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Bocq	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Bodever	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Boheu	Chretien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Boissard	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Boisseau	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Bonet	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Bongar	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Bonnet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Boucault	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Bouillot	Benoist	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Boulaire	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Boulanger	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santonge Bn (Military)	1,74
Bouquet	Marcel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Bourder	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santonge Bn (Military)	1,74
Bourdin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Bourgain	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Bourhis	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Bourhis	Gregoire	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Bourigeot	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Brasson	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Brian	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Brostman	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Brulon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Brun	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Brunet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Buis	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Bulle	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Cabannes	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Cabare	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Cabon	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Caillet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Callinan	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Camberton	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Cannelle	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Canton	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Canys	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Carbonel	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Carpier	Gilles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Carre	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Catel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Cavalier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Chabrier	Fleury	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chamois	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chanpeau	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Charet	Gilbert	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Charles	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Chatillon	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Chatte	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Chauniet	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Chauvin	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Chavaillard	Thomas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chemitte	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Cheret	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Cherot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Chevalier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Chevalier	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Christol	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Cleach	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Cloaret	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Cocq	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Coffey	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Colar	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Coleran	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Colue	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Combot	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Combrun	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Conde	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Corlaix	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Costail	Sidet	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Coste	Vidal	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Couillard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Courbet	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Courtois	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Coutel	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Creance	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Crepel	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Crespot	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Curdinet	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Curdon	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Dagonard	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Daniel	Marie	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Danik	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Daray	Bertrand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Daucan	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Daulin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Dausent	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dauvergne	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonais Bn (Military)	1,74
David	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
David	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
de Berthelot	Augustin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Debase	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Decoune	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Degres	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Delahaye	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Delaport	Ubal	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Deltrieux	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Demaret	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dembre	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Dereut	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Derinier	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Deschamps	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Deshayes	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Desmont	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Desrieu	Louis (Sr)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Determine	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Devaise	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Devilliers	Gabriel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Deze	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Diale	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Didierre	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Diltzer	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Dique-dounier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dirondelles	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Divet	Henri	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Domino	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dreuilhet	Dominique	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Dubeau	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Dubourg	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ducros	Lue	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Dufour	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dufut	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Dugue	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Dulac	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Dumont	Denis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Duplat	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Duprex	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Dupuis	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Durand	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Edmon	Maurice	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Egre	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Elie	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Enaud	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Ensoriel	Espirit	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Everlet	Gaspard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Dillon Bn (Military)	1,74
Fabre	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Faissans	Maurice	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Felix	(-----)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Feret	Dominique	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ferrand	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Ferrey	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Fissy	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Flori	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Fole	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Fontenay	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Fournier	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Froleaux	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Froment	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Fugenot	Noel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Gabiant	Benoit	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Gaguebey	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Galbure	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Galotet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Galtier	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Garel	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Garique	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Gaudard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gausse	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gautier	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Gavaudant	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gelly	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Genies	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Gentil	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Geoffroy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Geraud	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Gerry	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Gerthier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Gilles	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gillet	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Ginbert	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Girard	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	74
Giraud	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Glanet	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Godard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Godeau	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Gorrelier	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Gossan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Gouya	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Gouzer	Albin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Granbon	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Grenon	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Greroua	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Grignon	Thomas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Grosnier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Grossetete	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Groult	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Gubiaud	Benoist	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Gueguen	Joachim	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Guelin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guenard	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guiboiseau	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Guillaume	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guilleraux	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guillon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Guillot	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Guinels	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Gullamebourg	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Guy	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Hagueneau	Jerome	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Hamon	Guenole	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Hamon	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Hautville	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois Bn (Military)	1,74
Heleh	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Hennone	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Henry	Didier	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Hermain	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Herve	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Herve	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Herve	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Hielden	(-----)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Higie	Richard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Hiltzenberger	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Hoagon	Cyprien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Hoffman	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Honore	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Houba	Remy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Houchois	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Houpillard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Hubert	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Huguett	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy). (Source 7	1,74
Hursin	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois (Military)	74
Jacoby	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jagous	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Jamais	Sebastian	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Jaubert	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jaubert	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jauneau	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Jean	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Jean	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jerifafin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Jobart	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Jolivet	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Joly (Jolley)	(---)	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soldier (This name is not o	1
Joseph	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Jossard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Josse	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	74
Josse	Oliver	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Joue	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Joulin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Julien	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Jund	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Jupin	Laurent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Juvet	Barthelemy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Kell	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Labbe	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Lacoste	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lacroix	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lacroix	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lafosse	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lafosse	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Lafrance	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Lagadene	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Lagnel	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Laine	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Laloge	Pierre de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Lambert	Blaise	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lamesse	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Lamy	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Langlois	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lannoy	Jean de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soldier, Gatinais Bn, Serve	1,74
Laroche	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Larose	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Lataupe	Gilbert	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Laurenceau	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Laurens	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Laurent	Daniel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Laurent	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lebail	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Lebars	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Leberre	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Lebihan	Isaac	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Lebourg	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Lebrehel	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Lebrun	Edme	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lecamus	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Leclair	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Lecoeur	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Lecomte	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lecourtois	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Lecunff	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Leduc	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Leduc	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Leferme	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Lefevre	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Lefevre	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lefloch	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Legoff	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Legross	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Leguen	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Leguern	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Leguilloux	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Lehup	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lejore	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lelayer	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Lemay	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lemay	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Lemingnon	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Lemoing	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Lenoir	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Lepage	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Leparc	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Lepelle	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Leriche	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Leroux	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Leroux	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lersne	Augustin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lesagne	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Lesourd	Sebastien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Letoux	Clement	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Levent	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Liebert	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Lignot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Livernois	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Lorivat	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Lormier	Augustin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Lorrain	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Louis	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Lyonnois	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Lyonnois	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Machain	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Madec	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Magnan	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Magnan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Maillet	Marcel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Maire	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Maison	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Malfrois	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Manadet	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Marchand	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Marcy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy). (Sour	1,74
Maret	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Margot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Marie	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Marin	Jean de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Marival	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Marquet	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Alexis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Martin	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Martin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Destin (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Thomas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Martin	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Massal	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Maubruchon	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Mauchalin	Yves	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military) (Firs	1,74
Mauger	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Maure	Leon	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Maussion	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Mayer	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Meiner	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Menager	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Menardier	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Mercier	Andoche	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Merian	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Meriel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Merkot	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Mery	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Michelet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Millert	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Metz Bn (Military)	1,74
Milliot	Gaspard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Minio	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Mion	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Miot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Moinet	Laurent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Molin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Molliere	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Monart	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Mondre	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Monet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Mongin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Monnier	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Montchalen	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Moret	Barthelemy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Morin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Morrisot	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	2,33,59, 74
Mougal	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Moulins	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Moutel	Liberal	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Muller	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Nafuern	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Nalfin	Remy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Neble	Georges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Neuveu	Edme	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Neuville	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
New	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Nicholas	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Nicolas	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Nicole	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military).	1,74
Niel	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Noel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Nolly	Laurent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Ollivier	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Orieux	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	1,74
Orkensude	Erasmus	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Orvault	Dupe d'	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Ospell	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Oudot	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ouin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Ouvenant	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Ozanne	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Ozou	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Pabst	Christian	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Pacet	Etienne	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Paillard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Palis	Paul	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Palut	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Paly	B	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Paniolet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Paon	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Papelard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Papon	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Pariel	Leonard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Paris	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Paris	Gabriel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Paris	Jacques de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Brie Bn (Military)	1,74
Parre	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Patalier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Paulard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pelitier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Pelletan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Pelletier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Perche	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pernot	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Perot	Milan	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Perotin	Julien	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Peroy	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Perpette	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Perrier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Peyllard	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Philippeau	Gabriel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Philippe	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Pichon	Noel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Pichon	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Pierrot	Nicholas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Pierson	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pigibit	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pilau	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pinceron	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Pinet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Pitozzeau	N	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Destin (Navy)	1,74
Placet	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Plagnolet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Planto	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Plisson	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Poignard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy). (Sourc	1,74
Pollet	Denis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Poulain	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Poulain	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Poupon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pouvereau	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Pradhout	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Prevost	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Prioux	Gilles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Prou	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Proux	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Provol	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Pruntziger	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Puissant	Etiene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Quenard	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Querjean	Herve	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Ranaud	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Rautz	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Duc De Bourgogne (Navy)	1,74
Ravan	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Sceptre (Navy)	1,74
Rayblet	Philippe	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Reboul	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Reibaud	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Remain	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Northumberland (Navy)	1,74
Remont	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Renard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Renouard	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Revel	Gaspard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	1,74
Riau	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Richard	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Riebard	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Riotte	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Robichon	Ferdinand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Roche	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Roche	Pierre de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rochefort	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Roitoux	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rossignol	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rouay	Charles	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Rouffe	Gottfried	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Rousse	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Rousseau	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Roussel	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Roussel	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	1,74
Roux	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Roux	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Royer	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Reflechi (Navy)	1,74
Sabe	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Saffroy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Salaun	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Sale	Bertrand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	1,74
Sallemon	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Salles	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Salmon	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Salmon	Philibert	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auxonne Bn (Military)	1,74
Sansfacon	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Picardie Bn (Military)	1,74
Santo	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Satur	de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Picardie Bn (Military)	1,74
Savequet	Dominique	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Foix Bn (Military)	1,74
Savoix	Martiel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine Bn (Military)	1,74
Scara	Michel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	1,74
Scholder	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Scholt	Sebastian	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Seauce	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Sebire	Martin	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Selignet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Seliquet	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Sepedre	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Serree	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Santogne Bn (Military)	1,74
Serve	Antoine	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sireuil	Jean de	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Solne	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sorbetz	Barthelemy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sorin	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Victoire (Navy)	1,74
Soulignac	Mathieu	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Sourson	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Stautzer	Jacob	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Stein	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Stephan	Guillaume	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	1,74
Stoher	Balthazar	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Stoudert	Claude	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Stubert	Adam	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deaux Ponts Bn (Mil	1,74
Tephany	Remy	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Pluton (Navy)	1,74
Terville	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Testelin	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Teyo	Rene	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Palmier (Navy)	1,74
Thevenin	Louis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Aginois Bn (Military)	1,74
Tilquaz	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tincelin	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tinier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tissier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	1,74
Tissier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais Bn (Military)	1,74
Tolon	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	1,74
Tougare	Francis	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	1,74
Tournis	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Angoumois Bn (Military)	1,74
Tousset	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Toutin	Eustache	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saint-Esprit (Navy)	1,74
Tumelin	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais Bn (Military)	1,74
Urvoy	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	1,74
Vachere	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vaisse	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Magnanime (Navy)	74
Valeot	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Languedoc (Navy)	74
Valle	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hercule (Navy)	74
Vallee	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	74
Vallee	Vincent	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Citoyen (Navy)	74
Vaquier	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	74
Varrennes	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Beaujolais (Military)	74
Vbel	Geroges	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Royal Deux Ponts (Military)	74
Veinteffe	JH	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Auguste (Navy)	74
Verdavoir	Oger	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Agenois (Military)	74
Verdier	Jacques	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Marseillais (Navy)	74
Verrier	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Versin	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	74
Vexlin	Emmanuel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	74
Vextain	Emmanuel	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vial	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Soissonnais (Military)	74
Vigoureux	Francois	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vilaton	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Saintonge (Military)	74
Villaret	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Bourbonnais (Military)	74
Villedieu	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Caton (Navy)	74
Villeon	de la	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	74
Vince	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	74
Vincent	Nicolas	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Solitaire (Navy)	74
Vitre	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vitrier	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais (Military)	74
Vivanson	Bernard	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Touraine (Military)	74
Vizet	Joseph	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Diademe (Navy)	74
Vorriot	Pierre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Hector (Navy)	74
Wendreweck	Armand	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Gatinais Bn (Military)	1,74
Wlovasse	Jean	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74
Yves	Andre	1781	French Memorial Cemetery	Ville de Paris (Navy)	1,74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Adams	Jesse	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Allen	Joseph	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Andrew	Seth	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Anibel	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Baorton	Robert	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Barnum	Zeanas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut, Captain	74
Barrett	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Battles	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Benton	Calab	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Brown	Jonas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Burck	Justus	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Burnley	Joel Terrell	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia	74
Burt	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Cain	Abel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Calaghan	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Campbell	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia, Captain. May re	74
Chase	Jonathan	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Chumard	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
Cornish	Daniel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Curtis	John Parke	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia, Aide to Washin	74
Daggett	Ebenezer	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut, Ensign	74
Davis	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Diamond	Moses	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Downer	Ezra	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Eggers	Elijah	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Ellis	Jacob	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Fincomb	Amos	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Flagly	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Fowles	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Frimier	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Goodrich	David	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Gould	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Grandy	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Hammond	Stephen	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Harding	Aesop	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Hawkins	Issac	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Hayward	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Herrington	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Higgins	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Hill	Amos	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia	74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Hix	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Hull	Johiel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
Jacobs	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Jones	Jacob	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Kimball	Benjamin	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Kynion	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Lee	David	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey, Sergeant	74
Lewis	Benjamin	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
Linsey	Stephen	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Manning	Samuel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Mansfield	Timothy	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Marsh	Ephraim	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Mason	Thomas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
McCarter	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
McCloughry	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York, Lieutenant	74
McKinney	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Molton	Caesar	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Mosher	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Newton	Solomon	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Norton	Henry	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Organ		1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Parker	Timothy	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Parmenter	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Poheague	Josias	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Randle	Henry	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Richards	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Ripton	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Roebuck	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia	74
Rogers	Samual	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts, Lieutena	74
Rullins	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Sampson	Seth	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Sargeant	Nathaniel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Scammell	Alexander	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Hampshire, Colonel	74
Scott	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Smith		1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
Smith	B. Egbert	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Snow	Edward	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Taft	Nathan	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Tanner	Christopher	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Virginia, Sergeant	74
Thomson	Daniel	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74

Last Name	First Name	Death	Cemetery	Other Information	Source
Town	Asce	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Treasure	Richard	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Delaware	74
Turner	Mattocks	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Delaware	74
Vallance	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Van Vost	Christian	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Wade	Stephen	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Wallis	Colley	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Wasson	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Connecticut	74
Webster	George	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Wetherbee	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Whitaker	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New Jersey	74
White	Isaac	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74
White	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts, Captain	74
Whiting	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Whitney	Silas	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts	74
Wilcox	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Williams	James	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Massachusetts, Sergeant	74
Witham	William	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from New York	74
Zell	John	1781	Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet	Served from Pennsylvania	74

APPENDIX B-6

SOURCES

The numbers given in the “Source” column of Appendixes B-2 to B-5 correspond to the source numbers that are provided along the left margin of this appendix.

1. National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1993 Revolutionary War Graves Register.
2. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. *Senate Documents*. 1900-1974 in individual volumes. (Washington: Government Printing Office). Also useful in compiling the initial list to check against the DAR records was Patricia Law Hatcher, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. 4 vols. (Dallas: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987). Hatcher’s work is an abstract of the Senate reports.
3. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. *Records of the Historian General*. National Headquarters. Washington, DC.
4. Wardell, Patrick G. *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records*. 6 vols. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1988-1998). In the early stages of this interim review, this source was used to compile a list of individuals who received pensions or bounty land warrants in later years while still living in Virginia. References to this source have been maintained in the source column of the database in a number of instances, but this source did not usually provide a burial location.
5. Mihalyka, Jean Merritt and Faye Downing Wilson. *Graven Stones: Inscriptions from Lower Accomack County, Virginia, including Liberty and Parksley Cemeteries*. 3rd. ed. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1992).
6. Carey, Mary Frances. *Tombstone Inscriptions of upper Accomack County, Virginia*. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995).
7. Boxley, Mary Frances. *Gravestone Inscriptions in Amherst County, Virginia*. (Amherst, Va.: [s.n.], 1985).
8. Hamrick, Richard M., ed. *Burials in Augusta County, Virginia Cemeteries*. 2 vols. (Augusta County Historical Society, 1979 and 1985).
9. Weaver, Dorothy Lee. *“Here Lyeth”: Tombstone Inscriptions of Most Cemeteries in the Riverheads District of Southern Augusta County*. (Greenville, Va.,1987).
10. Hull, Janice J. R. *Buckingham Burials: A Survey of Cemeteries in Buckingham County, Virginia*. Vol. 1. (Alexandria, Va.: Hearthside Press, 1997).

11. Burow, Suzanne, ed. *Cemetery Records of Carroll County, Virginia*. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1990).
12. Lipowicz, Rachel Baker, ed. *Gone But Not Forgotten: Gravesone Inscriptions & Burials of Chesterfield County, Virginia*. (Chesterfield County, Va.: Cemetery Committee of the Chesterfeild Historical Society of Virginia, 1998).
13. Conley, Brian A. *Cemeteries of Fairfax County, Virginia: A Report to the Board of Supervisors*. (Fairfax County, Va.: Fairfax County Public Library, 1994).
14. Fairfax Genealogical Society, Inc. *Fairfax County, Virginia Gravestones*. (Merrifield, Va.: Fairfax Genealogical Society, 1994).
15. Collins, Herbert Ridgeway. *Cemeteries of Caroline County, Virginia*. (Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1994).
16. Baird, Nancy Chappellear. *Fauquier County, Virginia Tombstone Inscriptions*. (Athens, Ga.: Iberian Publishing Co., 1994).
17. Robertson, Donna J. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Floyd County, Virginia*. (Largo, Fla.).
18. *Family Cemeteries of Fluvanna County, Virginia*. (Palmyra, Va.: Seven Islands Co., 1996).
19. Franklin County Historical Society. *Cemetery Records of Franklin County, Virginia*. (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1986).
20. Franklin County Heritage Society. *Cemeteries of Franklin County, Va.* (Henry, Va.: B & C Publishing Co., 1998).
21. Hopkins, William Lindsay. *Campbell County, Virginia Wills and Inventories, 1782-1847*. (Richmond, Va.: W.L. Hopkins, 1989).
22. Peterson, Phyllis Louise Willits. *Scott County, Va., Cemetery Records. 1979-1993*.
23. Rudolph, Mrs. C.F. *Inscriptions from Augusta Stone Church (Oldest Cemetery) Fort Defiance, Augusta County, Va.* (Washington, D.C., 1953)
24. Clarke County Historical Association records. Mary Morris, archivist. By letter, Sept. 2, 1999.
25. Alexandria Historical Society records. T. Michael Miller, research historian. By letter, Sept. 2, 1999.

26. Giles County Historical Society records. Compiled by Malcolm Phillips. By memorandum July 18, 1999.
27. Fairfax County records. Compiled by Brian A. Conley. By letter, Aug. 3, 1999.
28. Fairfax County Genealogical Society records. Compiled by Judith Taylor McGarvey. By letter, Sept. 3, 1999.
29. Floyd Courthouse Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution records. Marguerite Tise, respondent. By letter, Sept. 8, 1999.
30. Patrick County Historical Society records. Barbara C. Baughan, staff researcher. By letter, Aug. 4, 1999 and Dec. 18, 1999.
31. Records of Historic Dumfries Inc. Compiled by David Shutt of Weems-Botts Museum. By letter of Aug. 5, 1999.
32. Records of Sgt. Maj. John Champe chapter of the SAR. Wynne C. Saffer, secretary. By letter of Sept. 10, 1999.
33. Appomattox Historical Society records. By letter dated Aug. 2, 1999.
34. Black's Fort Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Abingdon. Eugenia S. Phillips, regent. By letter, Sept. 9, 1999.
35. Chesterfield Historical Society records. Rachel Lipowicz, cemetery committee chairman. By letter, Aug. 21, 1999.
36. Campbell County Historical Society records. Eleanor Carson, cemetery committee chairman. By letter, Sept. 9, 1999. Also by letter from Revely B. Carwile Jr., society president, dated Sept. 13, 1999.
37. King and Queen County Historical Society records. Caroline G. Jones, past president. By letter, Sept. 8, 1999.
38. Bassett Branch Historical Center records. By letter of Sept. 2, 1999.
39. Norfolk chapter of the Sons of American Revolution records. Carter B.S. Furr, president. By letter, Sept. 13, 1999.
40. Wythe County Historical Society records. Returned by Mary B. Kegley. By letter, Sept. 12, 1999.
41. Salem Museum records. John D. Long, curator, By letter, Sept. 9, 1999.

42. Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society records. Robert N. McKenney. By letter, July 29, 1999.
43. Records from Carroll County, possibly the county historical society. Cover letter received Sept. 2, 1999.
44. Buckingham Historical Society records. Nancy S. Faxon, respondent by letter of July 24, 1999.
45. Mount Vernon Genealogical Society records. Wendell Shawn Jr., respondent. Received Sept. 17, 1999.
46. Fluvanna Historical Society records. Ellen Miyagawa, archivist. By letter, July 26, 1999.
47. Winchester-Frederick County Historical Society records. Susan L. McCabe, archival aide. By letter, Sept. 14, 1999.
48. Stafford County Historical Society records. Compiled by Homer D. Musselman. By letter, Sept. 3, 1999.
49. Page County Genealogical Society records. Debby J. Owens, secretary. By letter, Sept. 24, 1999.
50. Letter from Robert J. Coontz, Sept. 28, 1999.
51. Arlington Genealogy Club, *Graveyards of Arlington County, Virginia*. Arlington, 1985.
52. Augusta County Historical Society. *Burials in Augusta County, Va., Cemeteries*. In two volumes, 1979.
53. Alleghany Highlands Genealogical Society. *Survey of Various Cemeteries of Alleghany County, Virginia*. Covington, 1994. Two volumes.
54. Central Virginia Genealogical Association. Noble G. Sheatsley, corresponding secretary. By letter, Sept. 20, 1999.
55. Amelia County records, possibly from the county Historical Society. No cover letter or envelope in files. Received Oct. 1, 1999.
56. Henrico County Historical Society records. Vee Davis, president. By letter, Oct. 4, 1999.
57. Daughters of the American Revolution. Margaret Lynn Lewis chapter in Roanoke. *Graveyards, Dinwiddie County, Va.* 1945.

58. Early, Fay Vaden and Mrs. Gordon Harris, compilers. *Record of Cemeteries in Albemarle County, Virginia, including Charlottesville*. 14 volumes. Charlottesville, 1968-1970.
59. Historic Buckingham Inc. records. Lynne Henshaw, genealogy committee chairman. By letter, Oct. 12, 1999.
60. Botetourt Historical Society records. Emily G. Honts, first vice president. By letter received Oct. 14, 1999.
61. Louisa Historical Society records arrived in letter received October 12, 1999 from "Cooke". Not further identified.
62. Augusta County Cemetery Records. 298 p. Gift of Kathryn Barclay, 1989. *Register of soldiers of the American Revolution who died and are buried in Augusta County, compiled by Katherine G. Bushman, member of the Virginia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution*. Location: Cemetery Records, Augusta County, Accession 33366, Archives Research Room.
63. King, Fannie Bayly. Partial List of Early Settlers, Revolutionary Soldiers and the Graves of Augusta County Soldiers Located to Date. 1935. Location: F232 A9 K5; also Fiche 32 LH 205.
64. Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Historical Society records. By letter from R. Wayne Rhodes, Nov. 2, 1999.
65. Essex County Historical Society records. By letter dated Oct. 19, 1999, from David W. Gaddy, president.
66. Miscellaneous Cemetery Records, No. 3. 1 vol. Compiled by Juliet Fautleroy, 1981. Includes tombstone inscriptions and Bible records from Campbell County. Location: Cemetery Records, Miscellaneous Cemetery Records Collection 3, Accession 36301, Archives Research Room.
67. Borden, Duane Lyle. *Tombstone Inscriptions, Shenandoah and Page Counties, Virginia*. Ozark, Mo., 1984.
68. *Epitaphs of of Gloucester and Mathews Counties*. The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Joseph Bryan Branch.
69. Records of Northampton County chapter of the DAR. By Oct. 11, 1999, letter from Jean M. Mihalyka.
70. Cemetery Records In Washington County. 59p. Compiled by Beverly Fleet, 1949. *Records from Hortenstine, Sinking Spring, Green Spring, and Glade Spring*

Cemeteries. Location: Cemetery Records, Washington County, Accession 23393, Archives Research Room.

71. Yates, Helen Kay. *Family Graveyards in Hanover County, Virginia*. 1995. The work was sponsored by the Hanover Historical Society.
72. Moore, Munsey Adams. *Mecklenburg County Virginia Cemetery and Tombstone Records*. 2 vols. 1982.
73. Musselman, Cynthia L. *Stafford County Virginia Cemeteries, Vol. 1*. 1983.
74. Materials provided by the Yorktown historian of the Colonial National Historical Park, Diane DePew.
75. Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution. *Virginia DAR: Special Project: Restoration of Genealogical Records*. 1981. Location: F225 V8164
76. NSSAR Revolutionary War Graves Register, 2000 Edition. In the appendix lists for this report, number 76 is mostly used as a source cite to designate entries from the NSSAR list for: (a) veterans buried in Virginia with specific cemetery locations given by the 2000 list that were not given in the NSSAR 1993 publication (see Source 1), or (b) veterans with cemeteries indicated by the 2000 list that were not found in the other sources. In some limited instances, it is given as a supplemental source to other references.
77. Goodrich, Madge. *Works Progress Administration of Virginia Historical Inventory: Richmond, Shockoe Cemetery*. 1937. Cemetery inscription records, Library of Virginia.
78. Green, Laurie Boush and Virginia Bonney West. *Old Churches, Their Cemeteries and Family Graveyards of Princess Anne County, Va.* Virginia Beach, 1985.
79. Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society, *Rockbridge County, Virginia Heritage Book, 1778-1997*, 1997. From a reprint in that source of a listing of Revolutionary War veterans buried in the county that was reported by Mrs. William Moore Peak of Glasgow.
80. McConnell, Catherine S., *High on a Windy Hill*, 1968.
81. Wise County Historical Society, information provided by Bill Porter in January 2000, including excerpt (page 36) from *The Mullins Family in Dickenson County*, by Elihu Jasper Sutherland. Source 81 reports William Lawson Sr. and William Lawson (father and son) buried at the Lawson Confederate Memorial Cemetery. Source 22 has a photograph of the marker for William Lawson Sr. (1731-1826), but does not appear to have an entry for a grave or marker for the son (1764-1852) in its compilation of gravesites for that cemetery as well as other Scott County gravesites.

The work *Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois* (Mrs. Harriet J. Walker, 1918) reports numerous Virginia veterans buried in that State, including a William Lawson from Scott County who came to Wabash, Illinois and was pensioned and reported buried there.

82. Pittsylvania Historical Society, information provided in January 2000 by Herman Melton, a member of a task force of the local DAR and the historical society which has worked to provide for the restoration of the gravesite of Thomas Carter.
83. Nelson County Historical Society Genealogy Committee, information provided by letter dated December 1998 from Dorothy B. Giles. Included with the letter were several veterans reported by Mrs. Leo Higginbotham to be buried at a cemetery located by Cub Creek Road in Tyro, Virginia.
84. Information on Major Samuel Beverly Scott provided January 2000 by Mr. Cranston Williams, Jr. of Roanoke, Virginia (including maps and a copy of the grave registry filed in May 1988 with the NSSAR).
85. Information on Captain James Dupuy, buried in Nottoway County, as provided January 2000 by Mr. Marshall Smith, Fairfax, Virginia.
86. Pippenger, Wesley E. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Alexandria, Virginia*. Westminster, Md., 1992. (4 vols.).
87. Battey, Robert. *A Partial List of Occupants of Ancient Graveyards in Alexandria, Virginia*. Washington, D.C., 1944.
88. Norfolk County Historical Society of Chesapeake, Virginia. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Norfolk County*. Chesapeake, 1979.
89. Wilson, Thurman Robert and Ruth Boyd Wilson. *Tazewell County Cemeteries*. 1992-1995 (3 vols.).
90. *Church and Family Survey Records Prepared by the Lynchburg Committee of the Colonial Dames in Virginia*. Manuscript at the Library of Virginia.
91. Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution, Freedom Hill chapter (McLean). *Spotsylvania County, Va., Cemeteries*. McLean, 1979.
92. Murphy, Matilda Warden and James L. Douthat. *Gates to Glory: Cemeteries of Pulaski County, Virginia*. Signal Mountain, Tenn., 1983.
93. Freedom Hill chapter of the Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Northumberland County, Virginia*. McLean, 1996.

94. Borden, Duane L. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Page County, Virginia*. Ozark, Mo., 1986.
95. Conner, E.R. III. *100 Old Cemeteries of Prince William County, Virginia*. Manassas, Va., 1981.
96. Virginia-North Carolina Genealogical Society. *Cemetery Records of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*. 1981. (3 vols.)
97. Sturgill, Mack Howard. *Smyth County, Virginia, Cemeteries*. Marion, Va., 1993.
98. Klein, Margaret C. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Orange County, Virginia*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979.
99. Simpson, William S. Jr., *Virginia Baptist Ministers, 1760-1790: A Biographical Survey, Vol. 1*. 1990.
100. Point of Forks Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Tombstone Inscriptions from Private Cemeteries of Fluvanna County*. Fork Union, Va., circa 1960.
101. *Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin(s)*. Vol.7-8 for Joseph Payne and George Hight; Vol 11. for Colonel Samuel Meredith; Vol. 12 for Paul Carrington, Jr.; Vol. 14 for James McGavock and Isaac Coles; Vol. 15 for Major John Buckley, James Buckley (d. 1781) and James Buckley (d. 1835), and for Spencer Betts; Vol. 16 for John Campbell, John Crockett, John Sharp, Abram McConnell, and William King; and Vol. 21 for Carter Page.
102. VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society, *Follow the Periwinkle*, (2 vols.), 1983. Collected and compiled by the Henry County Historical Society.
103. Matheny, John Clifton, and Emma Robertson Matheny, *Vital Records of Highland County, Virginia*. 1986.
104. *Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia: Register of Internments, Vol. 1, April 10, 1822 – December 31, 1850*. 1960.
105. Margaret Windley, member of the Fort Nelson Chapter of the DAR in Portsmouth and descendant of William Porter, in e-mail correspondence of October 29, 1999 and March 21, 2000.
106. Clarke, Peyton Neale. *Old King William Homes and Families*. 1897. This old source indicates that Colonel William Langborne was buried and (at least at that time) had a tomb at the family burial ground at Langborne on the bank of the Pamunkey River.

107. Sheridan, Christine L. and Elsie W. Ernst. *Tombstones of Mathews County, Virginia, 1711-1986*. 1988.
108. Pilson, O.E, *Tombstone Inscriptions of the Cemeteries of Patrick County, Virginia*. 1994.
109. Roanoke Valley Historical Society, *Roanoke County Graveyards Through 1920*. 1986.
110. Charles City County Center for Local History, materials provided by letter dated July 16, 1999 by Sherry B. Tyler, and a supplemental letter of March 23, 2000. In the supplemental letter, Ms. Tyler wrote that only two of the many Charles City County veterans have markers on their graves, Dr. William Rickman and John Tyler. Ms. Tyler reports that the cemetery where Dr. Rickman is buried (“Kittewan”) is well maintained by the present owner of the property. It “is enclosed with a substantial brick wall, which is in good condition. While there is no tombstone, as such, two memorial markers have been placed on the site. One marker is mounted on the wall, while the other is placed outside the enclosure.”

In the cemetery at “Greenway”, where John Tyler is buried, Ms. Tyler reports that his grave “is marked by a large horizontal slab marker, just about ground level, with, if I remember correctly, a brick foundation below. I suspect that the marker was placed there quite some time after his death, as it is very similar to the stone for his son-in-law, who is also buried in the same cemetery and didn’t die until 1832... The present owner of ‘Greenway’ is a family who lives in Germany, but the tenant seems to take some care with the cemetery... The stone is in fine shape, but the brick support could use some repair. The stone reads: ‘The Honorable John Tyler – 28 FEB 1747 – 06 JAN 1813 – Patriot of the Revolution, Speaker of the House of Delegates, Governor of Virginia, Judge of the General Court, and of the U.S. District Court.’” Ms. Tyler questions the entry in the database based on source 76 that a John Tyler Sr. with the same birth and death data as the above John Tyler is buried at a cemetery with the same name in Charlotte County. Ms. Tyler wrote: “John Tyler was the father of the U.S. President John Tyler and you might check the Richmond Enquirer, 12 JAN 1813, page 3 and Richmond Argus, 14 JAN 1813, page 3 for his obituary notices. These give his place of death as his home, ‘Greenway’, in Charles City County. It would be highly unlikely that he would have been carried to Charlotte County for burial, given the fact that he lived in Williamsburg before moving to ‘Greenway’ in Charles City County, where he raised his family and lived the remainder of this life.” On the basis of this information, the second listing of John Tyler Sr. with a Charlotte County burial was deleted.

111. Boatner, Mark M. III. *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution*. 1994.
112. Burgess, Louis A. *Virginia Soldiers of 1776, vol. 3*. 1929. This work compiled various documents on file in the Virginia Land Office and from other sources. Volume 3 provided “other information” (not burial locations) for the following

veterans: John Cropper, Tscharner DeGraffenreidt, David Saunders, and Peter Helphinstine. This volume also provides a 1808 statement by Governor William H. Cabell to the General Assembly of Virginia. The statement in part pertains to John and Anna Maria Lane: "...some old soldiers who had fought our battles in the Revolutionary contest, were received as members of the guard in this city, although from their age and infirmities they were not capable of performing any effective duty. When entirely unable to perform military duty, they were employed as artificers in cleaning the arms. It is not believed that they can be longer employed to advantage even in that way – they have worn out in public service, and now without property or money, and their age and infirmities rendering them unable to procure either, they must be rent forth to beg or starve, unless the humanity of the Legislature shall interfere. Their names are John Hayes, William Hipkins, John Lane – the wife of the latter, Anna Maria Lane is also very infirm, having been disabled by a severe wound, which she received WHILE FIGHTING AS A COMMON SOLDIER (*emphasis in original*), in one of our Revolutionary battles, from which she never has recovered, and perhaps never will recover..."

113. Greene County Historical Society, information provided by Earl Estes, Jr., Betty Brubach, and Anne Winn. Grave locations for May Burton, Jr. and Lieut. George Thornton are contained in a volume published by the historical society, *Greene County Farm Graveyards*. The Burton graveyard compilers included Barbara Zorn, Roger E. Powell, Eugene D. Powell, and Earl Estes, Jr. The Thornton graveyard was compiled by Eugene D. Powell.
114. Kathryn C. Beattie provided Smyth County burial locations for several Revolutionary War veterans in a telephone contact on February 7, 2000. Kathryn Beattie also indicated that 71 Revolutionary War soldiers and patriots of Smyth County are honored by a monument erected by the DAR chapter on the grounds of the Smyth County Courthouse.
115. Rodney Taylor sent a facsimile to JLARC staff on February 18, 2000 with information on one veteran buried in Nelson County, and on five veterans buried in Amherst County. The facsimile was received too late to include the information in the appendixes of the interim report. Three of the veterans were reported by Mr. Taylor as buried at St. Mathews ("Rucker's") Episcopal Church in Amherst. Mr. Taylor reported that "The exact location of the graveyard is not known at this time. In a 1934 letter the cemetery was described as being surrounded by a low wall. Some of the wood from the original church was used to make a corn crib which is now in the museum at Sweet Briar College."
116. George Wilkinson of Virginia Beach provided burial locations for several veterans in Dinwiddie County in a telephone contact on June 2, 2000. He also provided the names of two veterans buried at the Smith Family Cemetery at Mount Pleasants at the Fentress Naval Auxiliary Air Facility south of Virginia Beach.

117. William D. Mace provided information on graves at St. John's Episcopal Church in Hampton Virginia via a June 12, 2000 letter to JLARC staff. Mr. Mace was informed about the JLARC study by Senator Hunter Andrews, a former commission member of JLARC and member of St. John's Episcopal Church, who saw an article about the study in the *Virginian-Pilot*.
118. Mrs. Leonard (Dorothy) Oliver provided information via a letter of June 12, 2000 on the burial site of a Revolutionary War veteran at the Wheeler, Pugh, and Jennings cemetery.
119. Earl Meese, a former member of the Waynesboro Historic Commission, indicated in a telephone call to JLARC staff that a General Porterfield is buried at an old Presbyterian Cemetery that belongs to the City of Waynesboro.
120. Eighmey, Kathleen M., *The Beach: A History of Virginia Beach, Virginia*, 1976.
121. August 11, 1999 correspondence from Nancy Mahone Miller of Virginia Beach to JLARC staff.
122. *Wythe County Historical Review*, number 18, July 1980. Published by the Wythe County Historical Society.
123. Data obtained from cemetery records on file at the Kegley Room at Wytheville Community College.
124. *Botetourt County History Before 1900 Through Cemetery Records*, by the publication committee of the Botetourt County American Bicentennial Commission.
125. *Addendum to a Register of Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Died and Lie Buried in Augusta County, Virginia*. Katherine G. Bushman.
126. *Rockbridge County, Virginia Cemetery Vol. 1 Kerrs Creek District*, compiled by Angela M. Ruley, 1990 (second edition).
127. *Surviving Gravestones at Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Virginia*, 2000, from an inventory by Marshall Wingfield Butt and with added material by Dean Burgess, Trinity Church historian.

Appendix C

Compiled List of Sites Where Revolutionary War Veterans (Three or More) Are Reportedly Buried or Recognized

<u>Locality</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Number of Veterans Reported</u>
Alexandria	Christ Church Cemetery	8
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	43
Amherst	St. Mathews ("Rucker's") Episcopal Church*	3
Arlington	Arlington National Cemetery	18
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	33
Augusta	Glebe Burying Ground	11
Augusta	Mossy Creek Cemetery	6
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church	44
Augusta	Hebron Presbyterian Church	6
Augusta	Old Providence Presbyterian Church	20
Augusta	Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church	4
Augusta	St. John's Reformed Lutheran Church	4
Augusta	St. Peter's Lutheran Church	3
Augusta	Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church	13
Augusta	Trinity Lutheran Church	8
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Church	28
Campbell	Callaway-Steptoe Cemetery	4
Campbell	Cobbs Hall Farm	3
Campbell	Concord Presbyterian Church	4
Campbell	Family Cemetery at Avoca	3
Campbell	Mount Airy Family Cemetery	3
Campbell	Haden Family Cemetery on Phillips Farm	3
Campbell	Hat Creek Presbyterian Church	3
Clarke	Old Chapel Churchyard	3
Culpeper	Culpeper Cemetery	3
Culpeper	Masonic Cemetery	3
Dinwiddie	"Sweden" Plantation	3
Fairfax	Fairfax City Cemetery	3
Fairfax	Pohick Church	3
Fairfax	Washington Family Tomb	3
Floyd	Pine Creek Cemetery	4
Franklin	Tanyard-Bernard-Hill Cemetery	3
Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg Cemetery	5
Fredericksburg	Masonic Cemetery	6
Fredericksburg	St. George's Episcopal Church	3
Greensville	Robinson Family Cemetery	3
Halifax	Terry Family Cemetery	3
Hanover	Spring Grove Cemetery	5
Henry	Leatherwood Plantation	3
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery (Lexington Cemetery)	19

Appendix C (continued)

<u>Locality</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Number of Veterans Reported</u>
Lexington	Washington and Lee University Campus	3
Loudoun	Ketocin Cemetery	7
Louisa	Little River Baptist Church	3
Lynchburg	Old City Cemetery (Old Methodist)	3
Nelson	Cub Creek Road Cemetery	10
Newport News	Warwick Burial Ground	3
Norfolk	St. Paul's Cemetery	3
Page	Printz (Prince) Family Cemetery	3
Pittsylvania	Buckley Family Cemetery	3
Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	4
Portsmouth	Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery	5
Richmond City	Hollywood Cemetery	4
Richmond City	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	8
Richmond City	St. John's Episcopal Church	4
Roanoke County	Walton Family Cemetery	3
Rockbridge	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	6
Rockbridge	High Bridge Presbyterian Church	3
Rockbridge	New Providence Presbyterian Church	15
Rockbridge	Timber Ridge Cemetery	9
Rockingham	Dayton Cemetery	3
Rockingham	Old Peaked Mountain Church	30
Russell	Soloman Litton Hollow Cemetery	4
Shenandoah	St. Mary's Lutheran Church	7
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	17
Tazewell	Thompson Family Cemetery	4
Washington	Green Spring Church	6
Washington	Sinking Spring Cemetery	9
Williamsburg	Bruton Parish Church	4
Winchester	Mount Hebron Cemetery	31
Winchester	Old Opequon Presbyterian Church	10
Wythe	St. John's Lutheran Church	5
Wythe	St. Paul's Lutheran Church	4
York	Colonial National Historical Park	736**

General Note: The numbers reported in this appendix reflected the number of veterans reportedly buried at the cemetery, plus two additional Revolutionary War veteran burials noted through the site visit process (Benjamin Darst at Lexington Cemetery and Robert Pollard at Shockoe Hill Cemetery). The numbers are not adjusted downward based on the site visits. That is, there is no downward adjustment in the event that a particular cemetery was visited and no marker to one or more of the veterans reported was found.

* The source providing information on the St. Mathew's cemetery in Amherst indicates that "the exact location of the graveyard is not known at this time. In a 1934 letter the cemetery was described as being surrounded by a low wall."

** As noted in the report, there are 99 veterans honored at this park by the Yorktown Victory Monument Tablet, and 637 veterans from France who are honored at the French Memorial Cemetery. About 50 of the 637 honored at the French Memorial Cemetery are believed to be buried at the cemetery, but who from the group are among the 50 is not known.

Appendix D:

Data from Site Visits Conducted for the Study

This appendix includes Global Positioning System (GPS) readings and other information obtained on site visits to Revolutionary War veteran graves. The GPS readings were taken with a hand-held GPS. Often, more than one reading was taken at each site.

These GPS readings may be most useful in the future as a tool to help find cemeteries in remote locations where other landmarks are few or have disappeared. Typically, the readings probably lack the degree of precision that would be useful for finding a particular grave within a cemetery. When multiple readings were taken, it was not unusual for the values to vary by one to two seconds at the same location. When multiple readings were taken, the number given in the appendix represents the average or most typical readings obtained.

At a cemetery, finding a particular grave is easiest if the cemetery has been surveyed, and the church or caretakers of the cemetery have the plots identified on a map of the cemetery that is on display for visitors. Among the cemeteries visited during the review, this was a rarity. However, such information was found at St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery in Wythe County and at Fincastle Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Botetourt County.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Craik, James	38° 48' 06 N 077° 02' 37 W	321 South Fairfax Street	Large stone slab along side of church building near brick fence wall. Inscription reads in part: "In memory of James Craik Chief Physician and Surgeon of the Continental Army". Born Scotland, 1727 and died near Alexandria in 1814.
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Hunter, William Jr.	38° 48' 07 N 077° 02' 40 W	321 South Fairfax Street	Large stone on cement base that is about six to eight inches high. There are cracks in the ledger that have been in-filled. The tribute was erected by the St. Andrews Society of Alexandria.
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	Tomb of an Unknown Soldier of the Am. Revolution	38° 48' 06 N 077° 02' 38 W	321 South Fairfax Street	Six-legged table tomb enclosed by a fence. Good condition. Erected by the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution and dedicated in 1929. Inscription is easy to read.
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	38 Reported Vet's Did Not Have Distinct Cem Marker			No markers found in the cemetery for 38 of the 43 veterans reported. One of those buried in an unmarked grave is Brig. Lewis Gene Nicholas, who was rebuked by Washington for suggesting that Washington should become king.
Alexandria	Old Presbyterian Meeting House	2 Reported Veterans Served in Other Wars			Robert Allison - a plaque in the church sanctuary indicates he served and died in the War of 1812. Major Carlyle - there is a tomb with a plaque for him in the cemetery; however, his military service was in the French and Indian War.
Amelia	Grub Hill Church	Joseph Eggleston	37° 24' 00 N 077° 58' 12 W	Grub Hill Church Rd (3.2 mi. from 360 on Route 609)	Box tomb, ledger progressively more difficult to read moving from the top to bottom. Inscription begins: "Sacred to the memory of Maj. Joseph Eggleston, Major of Calvery in the Army of the Revolution..."
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Allen, James	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	The old cemetery with the Revolutionary War veteran burials is across the street (Route 11) from the church, about 0.2 miles up a gravel/stone path. Government issue marker, general type. Good condition. In row with five others.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Bell, David	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. In a row with six other government military markers.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Bell, Joseph Jr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 19 W	Fort Defiance	Government marker, general type.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Bell, Joseph Sr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 19 W	Fort Defiance	Box tomb with brick base that is several inches off the ground that supports a stone tablet. Tablet reads in part that "His widow & descendents have erected this marble to perpetuate his memory and to remind them of his virtues."
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Bell, Major William	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 19 W	Fort Defiance	Ledger tablet flush with ground. Can read "Sacred to the memory of Major William Bell who died August 22nd..." The remainder is difficult to read.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Connaly, Arthur Sr.	38° 14' 07 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Some blackening around top edges of stone is reaching the veteran's name. Sapling right at the rear base of the marker should be removed.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Craig, James Jr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Between William Craig and William Hooke Sr. markers.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Craig, James Sr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 13 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Erected in 1954. Good condition.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Craig, John	38° 14' 13 N 078° 58' 18 W	Fort Defiance	Government marker, general type.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Craig, William	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type, beside tablet marker marking his common grave with his wife Jane. Tablet reads in part: "Their latter days were marked with that hope and assurance which survives the grave and is full of immortality."
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church	Crawford, George Jr.	38° 14' 16 N 078° 58' 20 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Is set in a concrete base. Shows mower damage scratches.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Crawford, Major John	38° 14' 14 N 078° 58' 20 W	Fort Defiance	Box tomb (one of three ledgers supported by brick base of about eight inches to 1.5 feet from the ground. Reads in part: "...esteemed for his kind & benevolent disposition, especially for his kindness to the poor."
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Crawford, Patrick	38° 14' 14 N 078° 58' 20 W	Fort Defiance	In front of tomb of Major John Crawford, is a modern marble marker set in the ground (and standing a few inches high) to Patrick Crawford.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Curry, Dr. Robert	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 20 W	Fort Defiance	Massive stone set in base. Stone indicates he was a captain in the French and Indian War and a captain of the home guards during the Revolutionary War.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Gamble, John	38° 14' 13 N 078° 58' 10 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Some blackening toward top of stone. Some scraping on lower part of marker indicates lawnmower damage.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Givins, John	38° 14' 07 N 078° 58' 14 W	Fort Defiance	Box tomb, stone work base underneath the stone ledger appears to be in need of mortar/cement repair. The stone itself has a crack and a broken-off edge.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Hooke, Robert Sr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. In a row with six other government military markers. Marker erected in 1958. States he was private in the VA militia during the Revolution, was Captain of Augusta Co. militia during French-Indian wars.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Hooke, William Sr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Between James Craig Jr. and Robert Hooke, Sr. markers.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Kenney, Robert	38° 14' 13 N 078° 58' 12 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Near large tree in the cemetery. Some blackening of the marker.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Kerr -- James, John, and John Sr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 13 W	Fort Defiance	Obelisk for the Kerr family erected by descendents in 1930.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church	Mills, John	38° 14' 14 N 078° 58' 20 W	Fort Defiance	Stone slab, more modern vintage, readable.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church	Mills, Robert	38° 14' 14 N 078° 58' 20 W	Fort Defiance	Stone slab, more modern vintage, readable.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Moffett, George	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. In a row with six other government military markers.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church	Nelson, Alexander	38° 14' 15 N 078° 58' 21 W	Fort Defiance	Stone appears to be in good shape at this time, but it is in set in a row in concrete with several other stones (see Exhibit 11 from the report). Some mower scratches. Inscrption reads in part: "He sleeps to wake again with joy."
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Poage, John Jr.	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. In a row with six other government military markers. Due to blackening of stone, name is already hard to read.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Poage, Robert	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. In a row with six other government military markers.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Poage, Thomas	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 12 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Blackening of marker is starting to threaten the legibility of the name.
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Robertson, Alexander	38° 14' 07 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Box tomb, red brick base supports the ledger. Good condition. Inscription reads: "Here lies the body of Alexander Robertson who departed this life April 22nd 1801 Aged 48 Years" (see top photo, Exhibit 6 in the report).
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Walker, Alexander	38° 14' 10 N 078° 58' 12 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. Some blackening around edges, but does not threaten legibility at this time.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery	Young, James	38° 14' 11 N 078° 58' 15 W	Fort Defiance	Government issue marker, general type. In a row with six other government military markers.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Bumgardner, Jacob	38° 02' 25 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Church is near intersection of 701 (Howardsville Road) and 693 (Bethel Green Road). Tablet marker is in decent shape, some blackening but inscription readable. Leans forward from base a bit, rear of stone has "pock marks."
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Doak, Robert	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Government issue marker, general type. Very blackened, the R and the K in the name are hard to see.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Frazier, James	38° 02' 30 N 079° 10' 18 W	Greenville	Government issue marker, general type. A lot of blackening, cross on marker already hard to see, rest could be obscured in the future.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Gilkeson, William	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 17 W	Greenville	Ledger flush with ground, appears to be in decent shape. Reads in part: "Under this stone rests in hope the body of William Gilkeson... Here also rests in the same blessed hope the body of Sarah Gilkeson his wife..."
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Humphries, David	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 18 W	Greenville	Tablet marker. SAR marker in front. See top photo, Exhibit 5.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Logan, John	38° 02' 30 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Tall headstone, hard to read. Inscription says: "In memory of John Logan Died Jan. 9th 18?? In the ?? Year of his Age He was for many years ? Elder in the Presbyterian Church".

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	McLure, Andrew	38° 02' 35 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Tablet marker, front in good condition. Crack in the top.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Mitchell, James	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Government issue marker, general type.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Mitchell, Robert	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Tablet marker.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Mitchell, Thomas	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Government issue marker, general type.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Mitchell, William	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 20 W	Greenville	Government issue marker, general type. Says: "William Mitchell Virginia Drummer Smiths Co. [?]st's Continental troops, Rev War."
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Nelson, John	38° 02' 30 N 079° 10' 18 W	Greenville	Marker is hard to read.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Sharp, Joseph	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 19 W	Greenville	Simple headstone in cement base, beside Thomas Sharp. Says "In memory of Joseph Sharp who died Oct. [illegible]."

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Sharp, Thomas	38° 02' 32 N 079° 10' 19 W	Greenville	Tablet marker in a cement base flush with ground. Some blackening, but good legibility for age of stone.
Augusta	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Tate, Robert	38° 02' 30 N 079° 10' 18 W	Greenville	Tablet marker in cement base. Marker in good shape.
Bath	Windy Cove Presbyterian Church	Payne, Joseph	38° 00' 12 N 079° 38' 03 W	Near Millboro Springs, about nine miles from Goshen.	Cemetery is off of 39, on Windy Cove Road (690). Stone base supports a plaque marker. Plaque states: "Joseph Payne 1758-1826 Soldier of the American Revolution Placed by the Rainbow Ridge Chapter DAR 1927." Good condition.
Bedford County	Callaway-Stephoe Family Cemetery	Callaway, James	37° 18' 19 N 079° 17' 41 W	Off 460, near Bedford / Campbell line	Government issue marker, general type, in front of actual but illegible tombstone. Also is a crooked footstone.
Bedford County	Callaway-Stephoe Family Cemetery	Callaway, William	37° 18' 22 N 079° 17' 41 W	Off 460 near Bedford / Campbell line	Government issue marker, general type. Legible but graying at base. There is a real marker behind it with readable initials "WC".
Bedford County	Callaway-Stephoe Family Cemetery	Read, Samuel	37° 18' 20 N 079° 17' 42 W	Off 460 near Bedford / Campbell line	A dark, older-looking tablet marker and footstone. Both have held up well. Footstone leans a bit to the left, but seems secure. Marker reads in part "Sacred to the memory of Samuel Read ..."
Bedford County	Hardy Family Cemetery	Hardy, Joseph	37° 23' 46 N 079° 30' 23 W	Forbes Mill	Forbes Mill Road (640). Fenced cemetery is up a hill. Government-issue marker, Civil War type (has inscription inside a badge shape) is located near a large tree. Marker says "JOS. HARDY Harrison's Co. 2 VA Regt. Rev War"

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Bedford	Read Family Cemetery	Read, William		New London, near the intersection of 460 and 811	Site checked was 37° 18' 22 N and 079° 18' 51 W. A marker was there for his son, Dr. John Read, but no legible marker for William. It is not clear that he was ever buried at this site. Area residents indicate the grave probably cannot be found anymore.
Bedford County	White Family Cemetery	White, Jacob	37° 28' 40 N 079° 24' 13 W	Near junction of 638 and 637	Reddish tablet marker and footstone. Good shape, but leans to one side (see top photo, Exhibit 3). Inscription very legible.
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Anderson, Robert	37° 30' 06 N 079° 52' 34 W	Fincastle	Church and cemetery is at intersection of Back Street and Church Street. Single box tomb for him and his wife. Ledger rests on brick, appears to be in good shape. Has brass plaque screwed into name with identifying information.
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Anderson, William	37° 30' 05 N 079° 52' 34 W	Fincastle	Church has outside reference chart for plat of cemetery. William and Robert Anderson are in W-6-16. Iron fence, padlocked gate, around two boxtombs and small obelisk. Starting to get overgrown with weeds and saplings.
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Harvey, Matthew W.	37° 30' 02 N 079° 52' 32 W	Fincastle	Plat of cemetery shows plot as W-92-95. Ledger tomb, cracks runs whole way across the ledger. Says in part: "This trail memorial is subject to decay. His virtues if perpetuated by his offspring [] will render him Immortal."
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Historical Monument to 26 "Soldiers and Patriots"	37° 30' 05 N 079° 52' 34 W	Fincastle	Obelisk monument erected in 1973 by DAR chapters. Appears to be in good condition. "In memory of the Revolutionary War soldiers and patriots buried in Fincastle Presbyterian Church" (see photo, Exhibit 2 of the report).
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Moore, John	37° 30' 06 N 079° 52' 33 W	Fincastle	Plat of cemetery shows plot as E-124. Obelisk, perhaps ten to twelve feet high. On one side, says: "At rest John Moore Died Apr 1838 Aged 84 Yrs... Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age like as a shock of born."

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Peck, Captain James	37° 30' 03 N 079° 52' 35 W	Fincastle	Plat shows plot as E-139. Simple headstone, decent condition. Sandstone color.
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Thomas, Francis	37° 30' 07 N 079° 52' 33 W	Fincastle	Plat of cemetery shows plot as W-174-175. Box tomb, beside box tomb for his wife. Legible inscription. Stone base appears to be in good condition. Brass plaque screwed in bottom with identification.
Botetourt	Fincastle Presbyterian Cemetery	Wax, Henry Sr.	37° 30' 06 N 079° 52' 33 W	Fincastle	Plat shows plot as E-190-191. Two box tombs enclosed by iron fence. Needs ordinary maintenance attention (see left photo, Exhibit 4 in the report). Brick base of box tombs good condition, fence is not. Ledger has broken corner.
Botetourt	Laymantown Cemetery	Layman, George	37° 32' 45 N 079° 50' 55 W	E from Roanoke (Bonsack area)	Beside 1195 Laymantown Road; that is, near the intersection of Laymantown Road (658) and Ridgewood Drive (1408). Government issue marker, general type, with DAR symbol affixed. Recent in appearance, good shape.
Campbell	Blenheim	Jones, Thomas	37° 13' 15 N 078° 57' 00 W	Spring Mills vicinity	Just depression observable where cemetery may have been. Not clear whether Thomas Jones buried at spot visited. In fact, probably not, based on time frame of property ownership.
Campbell	Brown Family Cemetery	Brown, John		Off Route 705, Westbury Road (requires four-wheel drive)	Weather conditions at time of Campbell Co. visit were not conducive to a site visit to this cemetery, which local residents indicate is "terribly grown over." However, a local resident who visited the site a year ago saw no marker for John Brown.
Campbell	Carwiles Family Cemetery	Carwiles, Jacob	37° 08' 47 N 078° 58' 02 W	Off Seamster Drive	Government issue marker, general type. Located in woods (see photo, lower right corner, Exhibit 1).

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Campbell	Dixon-Evans Family Cemetery	Evans, Daniel and Dixon, James	37° 18' 42 N 079° 59' 31 W	Near Rustburg, off of 658.	GPS reading is for fence entrance to cemetery. Found stones for Evans and Dixon family members but not the reported veterans. Overgrown, area resident indicated last maintenance effort was two years ago by out-of-stater.
Campbell	Hat Creek Cemetery	Irvine, John (1735 to 1814)	37° 06' 57 N 078° 54' 24 W	Route 615 to Noruna to 618 (Irvindale), right at 601, is past Foster's Store.	Off 601 (Hat Creek Road). Modern stone stands behind series of ground level stones and a SAR seal. Stone is to memory of John Irvine, 1700 to 1788, his wife, and his son Major John Irvine, 1735-1814 (reported Rev War veteran) and his wife Mary Ann.
Campbell	Hat Creek	Other entries for John Irvine (1700-1788), John Irwin, and Fred Smith			Due to John Irvine's birth date, it appears unlikely that he was a veteran. No separate marker seen for a John Irwin -- this is likely a duplicate report for John Irvine, just with a different spelling. Did not see a marker for a Fred Smith on the visit.
Campbell	Poindexter Family Cemetery	Poindexter, Joseph	37° 03' 43 N 079° 00' 18 W	633 near Whipping Creek	Off 501, perhaps four or five miles north of Brookneal, turn west on 633 and continue until tobacco barn before Whipping Creek. Up hill on left. Stone beside large sycamore tree. Past repair done (brace with screws were had snapped).
Charlotte	Red Hill	Henry, Patrick	37° 01' 56 N 078° 53' 48 W	near Brookneal	Patrick Henry died in 1799. Grave was unmarked until 1856, when the Henry's son John marked the graves with a double box tomb. On the tomb of his father, John had carved the words "His fame his best epitaph." Was a 1999 restoration.
Charlottesville	Lewis Family Cemetery	Lewis, Jesse Pitman	38° 02' 39 N 078° 31' 00 W	University Heights, 250 Colonnade Drive	Cemetery enclosed by stone wall. On apartment community property (see photo, Exhibit 1). Old ledger stone directly in front of government issue marker, Civil War type. There also is a marker placed by a NSDAR chapter in 1976.
Charlottesville	Lewis Family Cemetery	Lewis, Taliaferro	38° 02' 39 N 078° 30' 58 W	University Heights	Grave marked by: an old tablet marker; a government-issue marker, Civil war type; and a marker placed by a NSDAR chapter. The old stone reads in part: "A brother's love erects this with a sigh. A brother's hope still follows thee on high".

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Halifax	Family Cemetery	Wood, Thomas	36° 50' 00 N 079° 46' 52 W	Old Wood farm, off Rodgers Chapel Road, betw. 605 (Mill Road) and 608.	Is uprooted government issue marker, general type, in corner of property with barbed wire on two sides. Beside it is a uprooted stone for a Confederate veteran of the Wood family. (See middle right photo, Exhibit 1 of this report).
Hanover	Fork Episcopal Church	Price, Thomas Sr.	37° 51' 13 N 077° 31' 51 W	Off Rt. 1, 4.1 miles down Old Ridge Road, at intersection with 685.	Headstone stands right beside the brick wall on side of the church. Stone has water damage toward center, making part of inscription unreadable. Stone erected by the veteran's son. DAR marker in front of marker, placed by the Scotchtown Chapter.
Hanover	Spring Grove #2	Grubbs, Hensley	37° 43' 51 N 077° 36' 52 W	Route 33, left on 623 past Calvary Christian Church, cont.	Standing stone with inscription indicating that: he was a Lieutenant who enlisted and served in the Continental Army, he was a member of Hanover Co. Company 14th Regiment, and he "wintered at Valley Forge". DAR marker placed March 1997.
Hanover	Spring Grove #2	Grubbs, William	37° 43' 51 N 077° 36' 52 W	0.15 miles past intersection with Cauthorne Rd. (624), cont.	Stone set into the ground. Appears to be in good condition. Stone says: "William Grubbs (born Van Krupps) in New York City Served in the American Revolution."
Hanover	Spring Grove #2	Harris, Jordan	37° 43' 51 N 077° 36' 53 W	turn right onto gravel road, proceed for 0.7 miles, cont.	Headstone, appears to be good condition.
Hanover	Spring Grove #2	Other Reported Veteran Burials		see stand of boxwood trees near partial brick building.	Parker Tinsely and Jesse Durrett Winn -- likely began service well after the Revolution. Inscription on P. Tinsley stone says "Capt. 74th Virginia Light Infantry 1822-1823." Inscription for Winn says he was appointed captain of same in 1825.
Hanover	Studley Farm Road	Chrystie, Thomas	37° 40' 10 N 077° 17' 27 W	606 (Studley Road), right turn onto 700 (Studley Farm Road)	Site in front yard of property, reportedly near Patrick Henry's birthplace. Text of ledger stone for Dr. Chrystie is difficult to read today, although some words are discernible. No other stones are currently visible at this graveyard.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Bowyer, John	37° 46' 52 N 079° 26' 47 W	South Main Street, downtown Lexington	Cemetery began as burial ground for the old Lexington Presbyterian Church in 1789. Bowyer buried box tomb with about a two foot base. If there was an inscription, it is now illegible. Ledger has chipped corner.
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Darst, Benjamin		South Main Street	Short tablet marker says "Sacred to the memory of Benjamin Darst. ^{sen} Who departed this life October the 6th 1835 Aged 75 Years, 8 Mo th in ^{superscript} & 18 days". Was a stake with a SAR seal in front of the marker.
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Johnston, Zachariah	37° 46' 50 N 079° 26' 48 W	South Main Street	Reddish tablet marker with SAR stake in front. Noted as an advocate of religious freedom. Inscription reads in part: "Death thou hast conquered me; By they dart I am slain. But Christ has conquered thee, And I shall rise again."
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	McCown, Samuel	37° 46' 50 N 079° 26' 47 W	South Main Street	Government issue marker, general type. Hard to read.
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	McNutt, Alexander	37° 46' 49 N 079° 26' 48 W	South Main Street	Obelisk, about six feet tall. Hard to read, but one side references Alexander McNutt who died March 29, 1812.
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Moore, Andrew	37° 46' 54 N 079° 26' 47 W	South Main Street	Obelisk with unusual top. SAR marker too. Near stone wall facing Main Street.
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Moore, William	37° 46' 51 N 079° 26' 47 W	South Main Street	Marble die on stone base with SAR stake in front.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Reid, Andrew	37° 46' 55 N 079° 26' 47 W	South Main Street	Tombstone set on a large base near the wall facing Main Street says "Andrew Reid Sen Born Feb. 2, 1751 Died 1837 Aged 86 Years."
Lexington	Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery	Wallace, William	37° 46' 49 N 079° 26' 47 W	South Main Street	Headstone on base.
Loudoun	Ebenezer Baptist Church	Furr, Enoch	39° 03' 31 N 077° 48' 40 W	Bloomfield	Near intersection of Airmont Road and Ebenezer Church Road (79). Short, white tablet marker says "In memory of Enoch Furr Who died April 3rd 1845 Aged about 93 Years." Stone tilts forward.
Loudoun	Ebenezer Baptist Church	Humphrey, Abner	39° 03' 31 N 077° 48' 45 W	Bloomfield	Tablet marker says "In memory of Abner Humphrey who departed this life December 17th 1824 aged 61 years 1 month and 20 days". Marker tilts forward. Also a footstone with A.H. on it. Is beside a tombstone for his wife Mary.
Loudoun	Ithaca Family Burial Ground	McIlhaney, James		Hillsboro -- east side of Rt. 690 (Mountain Road), between 690 and 611.	JLARC staff research found that records at the Thomas Balch Library in Leesburg show the location of this cemetery and show a photograph that what was taken of the tombstone for James McIlhaney. Dot on Map 08 at library shows location.
Loudoun	McVeagh Family Cemetery	McVeagh, Jonathon			Research at the Thomas Balch Library in Leesburg failed to yield any indication of the existence of this family cemetery.
Loudoun	Mount Family Cemetery	Mount, Ezekiel		Mountville, off of 733 / 734.	Research at the Thomas Balch Library found the location of the cemetery (see Loudoun Map 27) and a photograph of the grave marker to this veteran, who was from Mountville, PA and became the namesake for the town with his grave.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Loudoun	North Fork Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery	Van Sickler, Fardinan	39° 03' 39 N 077° 41' 08 W	near Philomont	Old tablet marker is not readable, only a few letters can be identified (see bottom photo, Exhibit 6). Marker tilts more than 15°. Brass DAR plaque on stake in front of the marker is the key to identify it. (Middle photo, Exhibit 3 shows the cemetery).
Norfolk	St. Paul's Church	Mathews, Thomas		Corner of City Hall Avenue and St. Paul's Boulevard	Marker located in graveyard in front of the church, near a fountain. Raised letters on marker say "Capt. Thos. Mathews 4 Va. Mil. Inf. Rev. War". Engraved on the marker is "Speaker House of Delegates 1788 - 1794."
Norfolk	St. Paul's Church	Maxwell, James	36° 50' 50 N 076° 17' 06 W	Corner of City Hall Avenue and St. Paul's Boulevard	Box tomb, about 34 inches high, ledger about 72.5 inches long and about 35 inches wide. Buried beside wife and wife's second husband. Born in England, became resident of Norfolk in 1767. Lengthy inscription recognizes his high rank in the Navy.
Norfolk	St. Paul's Church	Slaughter, Augustine (Dr.)	36° 50' 52 N 076° 17' 01 W	Corner of City Hall Avenue and St. Paul's Boulevard	Stone set in ground, about 69.5 inches long and 36.5 inches wide, reads in part: "His strict integrity to his professional skill, his lively wit, and his rare benevolence are qualities worthy to be known and initiated by posterity."
Patrick	Letcher Gravesite	Letcher, William	36° 34' 04 N 080° 33' 24 W	Ararat Hwy (773) to 394 Letcher Lane (Rt. 749)	Tomb is a large stone ledger on top pile of bricks and rocks. Surrounded by fence. (See upper right photo, Exhibit 1). Legible inscripton (see middle photo, Exhibit 6) is as given in the interim report, except states "tomb of the brave".
Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	Bilisoly, Antonio Sylvestre	36° 50' 23 N 076° 18' 28 W	Off of London Boulevard	Government issue marker, general type is in front of tablet that is set into the stone fence. A crack runs on a diagonal through the tablet. Marker identifies him as a sailing master of the French fleet. Tablet says he was "bon epoux tendre pere".
Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	Moffatt, William	36° 50' 21 N 076° 18' 26 W	Off of London Boulevard	Less than half of the inscription on the ledger can still be read. Corner is chipped off.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	Nicholson, Jesse	36° 50' 17 N 076° 18' 27 W	Off of London Boulevard	Pedestal tomb with urn is inscribed "Sacred to the memory of Jesse Nicholson a Patriot of the American Revolution exemplary Christian [?] year a Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church and man loved and venerated for his many virtues..."
Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	Porter, William	36° 50' 19 N 076° 18' 29 W	Off of London Boulevard	Marker says "William Porter 2d Lieutenant 12 VA Regt Rev War 1749 1807". Also recognizes his wife, Elizabeth Porter.
Portsmouth	Trinity	Braidfoot, John	36° 50' 05 N 076° 18' 07 W		Government marker, Civil War type, says "JNO. Braidfoot Chaplain VA. Mil. Inf. Rev. War". Also marked by the DAR.
Portsmouth	Trinity	Key, John	36° 50' 05 N 076° 18' 03 W		Government marker, Civil War type, says "Ensign JNO. Key 8 VA. Mil. Inf Rev. War".
Portsmouth	Trinity	Magnien, Bernard	36° 50' 06 N 076° 18' 03 W		Marble tablet hung on brick fence, erected by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Tablet says he "quitted his native country along with the gallant LaFayette to aid our country in the accomplishment of her independence".
Richmond City	Shockoe Hill	Francisco, Peter	37° 33' 07 N 077° 25' 55 W	Hospital Street	Pedestal tomb with urn. Modern plaque placed on the monument notes that the monument is for "Peter Francisco d. January 16, 1831 A Soldier of Revolutionary Fame." See interim report for this study, pages 18 to 19.
Richmond City	Shockoe Hill	Foushee, Dr. William	37° 33' 07 N 077° 25' 56 W	Hospital Street	Obelisk to the memory of the first mayor of the City of Richmond, who also served as a physician to the troops during the Revolution. Lengthy inscription. The monument is blackening, may become increasingly difficult to read.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Richmond City	Shockoe Hill	Marshall, John	37° 33' 08 N 077° 25' 54 W	Hospital Street	Box tomb, enclosed by fence. In Fall 2000 was in good condition, at ground level were newly placed cement blocks. Epitaph he wrote names his parents and spouse, but has no references to his accomplishments.
Richmond City	Shockhoe Hill Cemetery	Pollard, Robert		Hospital Street	Not identified as a Revolutionary War veteran burial by sources used in Appendix B. However, Wardell has a Robert Pollard who entered service in 1777, and was pensioned at age 76 in Richmond in 1832. Grave marker has birth in 1756 and death in 184[?].
Rockingham	Old Peaked Mountain Cemetery	31 veterans reported	38° 22' 20 N 078° 44' 01 W	McGaheysville, Brown Memorial United Church of Christ	There are two monuments, one "in honor of the patriots who served our nation", and another "dedicated to the Revolutionary War patriots buried here", of which 52 are named. The term patriot encompasses more than the term veteran. (See Exhibit 2 photo).
Shenandoah	Union Church	Grey, Daniel	38° 44' 48 N 078° 38' 35 W	Mount Jackson	Union Church is near the intersection of Main Street and Bridge Street. Old headstone with weeping willows symbol, readable inscription. Plaque on a stake in front of the headstone placed by a DAR chapter.
Smyth	Aspenvale Cemetery	Campbell, William		Seven Mile Ford	Large stone slab resting flat on the ground with a lengthy inscription. States "This stone (1964) replaces the original marble (1823) The inscription is a true copy."
Smyth	Aspenvale Cemetery	Preston, General Francis		Seven Mile Ford	Obelisk monument. Legible inscription.
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Blackburn, John L. Samuel	38° 09' 01 N 079° 04' 29 W	214 W. Beverly	Ledger set in the ground.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Clark, James	38° 08' 57 N 079° 04' 33 W	214 W. Beverly	Headstone, name appears to have been reinscribed for legibility. Otherwise, difficult to read.
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Heiskell, Peter	38° 09' 03 N 079° 04' 34 W	214 W. Beverly	Ledger set in the ground.
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Mowry, Henry	38° 08' 57 N 079° 04' 30 W	214 W. Beverly	Modern lawn-type marker.
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Peck, Jacob Sr.	38° 08' 55 N 079° 04' 28 W	214 W. Beverly	Old tablet marker, faded inscription, shows weathering and has mild cracks at the top. Appears to be in good shape overall considering likely age of the stone.
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Stuart, Archibald	38° 09' 00 N 079° 04' 29 W	214 W. Beverly	Obelisk. Tree obscures top of obelisk, which comes to a point. Front epitaph on the monument is hard to read, but bronze plaque on one side of the obelisk appears to restate it.
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Valentine, Ed	38° 08' 57 N 079° 04' 32 W	214 W. Beverly	Monument has missing broken or chipped pieces (see bottom photograph, Exhibit 5 from the report).
Staunton	Trinity Episcopal Church	Young, John	38° 08' 57 N 079° 04' 31 W	214 W. Beverly	Obelisk to several members of the Young family. It is very near the Henry Mowry marker. The name John J. Young is visible on the obelisk. There is a DAR plaque with John J. Young's name affixed toward the base of the obelisk.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Winchester	Mount Hebron	Baker, John	39° 11' 01 N 078° 09' 40 W	305 East Boscawen Street	Tablet marker.
Winchester	Mount Hebron	Baldwin, Cornelius	39° 10' 54 N 078° 09' 28 W	305 East Boscawen Street	Brass lawn-type marker placed by a DAR chapter. Marker is beside a major stone slab recognizing 72 bodies that were removed from the Old Presbyterian Church in 1912, including Dr. Cornelius Baldwin.
Winchester	Mount Hebron	Morgan, Daniel	39° 11' 01 N 078° 09' 36 W	305 East Boscawen Street	Monument with engraved picture of the General stands behind a much older, large stone slab which rises about 8.5 to 13.5 inches from the ground, and is about 76 inches tall and about 43.5 inches wide.
Winchester	Mount Hebron	Sperry, John	39° 10' 54 N 078° 09' 28 W	305 East Boscawen Street	Brass lawn-type marker placed by a D.C. and a Virginia DAR chapter. Is in the same area as the common grave and the marker recognizing Dr. Cornelius Baldwin.
Winchester	Mount Hebron	Streit, Christian	39° 11' 01 N 078° 09' 39 W	305 East Boscawen Street	Obelisk with urn, inscription indicates he was born in New Jersey, and was ordained to the ministry in 1769. One side of the obelisk says "I have fought a good fight. I have finished my course. I have kept the faith."
Winchester	Mount Hebron	White, Robert	39° 10' 54 N 078° 09' 28 W	305 East Boscawen Street	Stone slab recognizes 72 individuals, including Robert White, whose remains were removed to this location from the Old Presbyterian Church in 1912. White was wounded in NJ in 1777. Pensioned for disability in 1794, when he was serving as a local judge.
Wythe	McGavock Family Cemetery	McGavock, James Sr.	36° 56' 55 N 080° 55' 30 W	Fort Chiswell, Off I-81	From intersection of Factory Outlet Drive and Fort Chiswell Road, go 1.3 miles to end of Factory Outlet Drive, up a hill on the right. (See middle left photo of the cemetery, Exhibit 1). "Germanic stone" carved by Laurence Krone, has a DAR plaque.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Wythe	Oglesby-Sayers Cemetery	Sayers, John T.	36° 57' 59 N 080° 49' 45 W	near Pulaski border.	Route 654 to Kirby Road, then 1.0 mile on Oglesby Road. Old stones are in lower, overgrown part of the cemetery (bottom photo, Exhibit 3). Old tablet marker for John Sayers has bronze plaque affixed to lower front of the stone (middle photo, Exhibit 5).
Wythe	Saint John's Lutheran Church	Brown, Christopher, Sr.	36° 54' 43 N 081° 13' 54 W	Wytheville	Gray stone plaque marker. April 1995 cemetery inventory by Sally Kegley Higgs shows as Section I, stone 23.
Wythe	Saint John's Lutheran Church	Darter, Nickolas	36° 57' 49 N 081° 06' 01 W	Wytheville	Old germanic headstone and footstone carved by Laurence Krone. April 1995 cemetery inventory by Sally Kegley Higgs shows as Section G, stone 49. Original inscription on stone said TARTER, more recent inscription says DARTER.
Wythe	Saint John's Lutheran Church	Etter, Daniel	36° 57' 48 N 081° 06' 01 W	Wytheville	Old germanic headstone and footstone carved by Laurence Krone. Headstone appears to be in very good condition. Repaired fracture in footstone. April 1995 cemetery inventory by Sally Kegley Higgs shows as Section G, stone 21.
Wythe	Saint John's Lutheran Church	Harkrader, John	36° 57' 49 N 081° 06' 01 W	Wytheville	Lawn-type marker, modern. April 1995 cemetery inventory by Sally Kegley Higgs shows as Section G, stone 47.
Wythe	Saint John's Lutheran Church	Simmerman, Christopher	36° 57' 51 N 081° 06' 01 W	Wytheville	Lawn-type marker, but stands six inches or so tall. April 1995 cemetery inventory by Sally Kegley Higgs shows as Section G, stone 59.
Wythe	Saint Paul Lutheran Church	Hounshell, John	36° 54' 48 N 081° 14' 02 W	Wytheville area	Old table marker with a KSDAR plaque in the ground in front of the marker.

Locality	Cemetery	Veteran(s)	GPS Reading	Location	Notes
Wythe	Saint Paul Lutheran Church	Steffey, John	36° 54' 43 N 081° 13' 57 W	Wytheville area	Old tablet marker, badly faded (see Exhibit 7, left photo). It is the next marker up the hill (away from the church) from the Wampler lawn marker. It reads "In memory of JOHN STEFFEY who died June 6th 18??". Also see next entry.
Wythe	Saint Paul Lutheran Church	Steffey, John	36° 54' 43 N 081° 13' 54 W	Wytheville area	White government-issue marker, general type (see Exhibit 7, right photo). Appears to be a duplicate marker. Marker is blackening along the top and the one side edge, which could threaten legibility in the future.
Wythe	Saint Paul Lutheran Church	Wampler, George	36° 54' 45 N 081° 13' 57 W	Wytheville area	West Lee Highway (11S) to Saint Paul Lane (667). Bronze lawn marker set in the ground. Says "George Wampler PA Militia Revolutionary War 1736 [cross] 1815". Wampler was married to Ann Elizabeth Steffey.

Appendix E
Agency Responses

As part of the extensive data validation process, State agencies involved in a JLARC assessment effort are given the opportunity to comment on an exposure draft of the report. Appropriate technical corrections resulting from written comments have been made in this version of the report.

This appendix contains the response from the Department of Historic Resources.



COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA

Department of Historic Resources

2801 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23221

James S. Gilmore, III
Governor

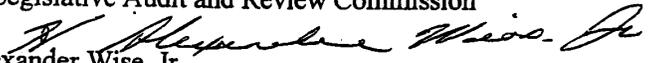
John Paul Woodley, Jr.
Secretary of Natural Resources

H. Alexander Wise, Jr.
Director

Tel: (804) 367-2323
Fax: (804) 367-2391
TDD: (804) 367-2386
www.dhr.state.va.us

Memorandum

To: Mr. Philip A. Leone, Director
Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission

From: H. Alexander Wise, Jr. 

RE: JLARC Exposure Draft on Revolutionary War Veterans' Gravesites in Virginia

Date: November 6, 2000

We have reviewed the Exposure Draft of the *Final Special Report: Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in Virginia*. The report contains a wealth of information about the location, number and condition of Revolutionary War veterans' graves in Virginia. JLARC has done a commendable job on this study of these important cultural resources. The recommendations in the report are directed not only at addressing maintenance concerns at the graves of Revolutionary War veterans, but also at ensuring that the location of these graves and the story of the contributions of these veterans not be lost.

While the recommendations suggest a wide variety of options to address these issues, they also raise policy questions with potential long-term impacts far broader than the issue of Revolutionary War veterans. The Commission may wish to consider the following broad policy issues:

1. Is the goal at the heart of this study remembering and honoring our Revolutionary War history or simply taking care of the remaining graves?

If remembering that defining history is the overarching goal (as is suggested at several points in the study), there are other additional and very critical means of accomplishing that goal and a number of organizations that should be involved in such an effort.

2. What is the Commonwealth's overall responsibility for and commitment to graves in private cemeteries?

Petersburg Office
19-B Bollingbrook Street
Petersburg, VA 23808
Tel: (804) 863-1620
Fax: (804) 863-1627

Portsmouth Office
612 Court Street, 3rd Floor
Portsmouth, VA 23704
Tel: (757) 396-6707
Fax: (757) 396-6712

Roanoke Office
1080 Penmar Avenue, SE
Roanoke, VA 24013
Tel: (540) 857-7585
Fax: (540) 857-7588

Winchester Office
107 N. Kent Street, Suite 203
Winchester, VA 22601
Tel: (540) 722-3427
Fax: (540) 722-7536

With regard to small volunteer organizations, tax credits may not be an attractive incentive. Tax credits are generally taken on expenditures already made and claimed after the fact. This may present both cash flow and financial accounting problems for small organizations. Additionally, a tax-exempt organization -- as most are -- would be unable to use such a credit.

On the other hand, a tax credit may be an attractive and useful incentive to encourage private property owners to maintain cemeteries on their land. Given the number of private cemeteries requiring maintenance, a tax credit of this sort could have large fiscal implications.

3. Are the recommended funding levels for individual cemeteries or markers under this program comparable with the funding levels under the Confederate grave care program?

Comparisons between this funding program and that the Confederate grave care program will inevitably be made. If funding levels for the Revolutionary War veterans' graves are in excess of what is available for the Confederate grave care program the groups caring for Confederate graves and those interested in Confederate heritage can be expected to push for greater state financial commitments for that program.

Finally, the Commission may wish to consider the following observations regarding administration of such a program:

JLARC recommends that DHR be given at least temporary responsibility for a program of Revolutionary War grave care. Any agency given the task of managing the program will have concerns about the responsibilities involved and the resources needed to do this work.

Currently at DHR two full time staff manage the 235 nonstate appropriations appropriated by the General Assembly. Requiring a Revolutionary War grave care program to be administered by either of these staff would reduce their ability to administer the nonstate grants in an effective and timely manner. In addition, we note that:

1. The ongoing administrative requirements associated with a Revolutionary War grave care program may be greater than the JLARC report anticipates.

Program responsibilities can be expected to include:

Responding to numerous telephone calls, emails and letters inquiring about all facets of the program and its administration.

Presentations to interested groups and written articles to introduce and promote the program.

Research and major technical assistance to contact or refer callers to curators, engineers, masons and other specialists for cost estimates and for development of specifications for getting the work done.

Developing promotional literature, program guidelines and funding criteria.

Reviewing and approving the documentation submitted to establish eligibility for the funding.

Developing a mailing list, form letters, survey report forms, financial forms, etc.

2. JLARC's funding recommendation appears to address only those costs associated with an FTE to manage the program with no provision for associated non-personal services costs.
3. Finding a willing and qualified individual or group to administer the program on a contract basis may be difficult.

Administering the program on a contract basis could require that an agency incur costs to hire a group that is prepared to do the work. In past years, DHR has had success with such a contract, but finding a willing and able organization to assume the duties could be difficult. Since such grants would be public monies, contracting with a nonstate organization could result in either the need for greater monitoring from the state agency or problems with administering state funds.

In summary, DHR believes the report provides a wealth of information on which to base decisions concerning the establishment of an incentive program for the care of Revolutionary War veterans' graves. We are sensitive to the fact that there will be pragmatic details to be worked out in any program that comes out of decisions made at this time. Accordingly, we are pleased to offer programmatic and administrative suggestions in this memorandum and will look forward to seeing the final results. At the policy level, as the Commission and Assembly members grapple with the important question of Revolutionary War grave protection, we hope that they also will be mindful of the full scope of the challenge of abandoned cemeteries and gravesites in Virginia.

JLARC Staff

DIRECTOR: PHILIP A. LEONE
DEPUTY DIRECTOR: R. KIRK JONAS

DIVISION I CHIEF: GLEN S. TITTERMARY
● *DIVISION II CHIEF:* ROBERT B. ROTZ

SECTION MANAGERS:

PATRICIA S. BISHOP, FISCAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
JOHN W. LONG, PUBLICATIONS AND GRAPHICS GREGORY J. REST, RESEARCH METHODS

PROJECT TEAM LEADERS:

CRAIG M. BURNS CYNTHIA B. JONES
LINDA BACON FORD WAYNE M. TURNAGE
HAROLD E. GREER, III

PROJECT TEAM STAFF:

ARIS W. BEARSE ERIC H. MESSICK
KELLY D. BOWMAN ANNE E. OMAN
ASHLEY S. COLVIN JASON W. POWELL
GERALD A. CRAVER CHRISTINE D. WOLFE
SCOTT F. DEMHARTER SANDRA S. WRIGHT
LISA V. FRIEL

FISCAL ANALYSIS SECTION:

WALTER L. SMILEY, SECTION MANAGER KIMBERLY A. MALUSKI
DANIEL C. ONEY

ADMINISTRATIVE AND RESEARCH SUPPORT STAFF:

KELLY J. GOBBLE BETSY M. JACKSON
JOAN M. IRBY BECKY C. TORRENCE

● Indicates JLARC staff with primary assignment to this project

Recent JLARC Reports

Improvement of Hazardous Roadway Sites in Virginia, October 1997
Review of DOC Nonsecurity Staffing and the Inmate Programming Schedule, December 1997
VRS Oversight Report No. 9: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, December 1997
Technical Report: Gender Pay Equity in the Virginia State Workforce, December 1997
The Secretarial System in Virginia State Government, December 1997
Overview: Review of Information Technology in Virginia State Government, December 1997
Review of the Comprehensive Services Act, January 1998
Review of the Highway Location Process in Virginia, January 1998
Overview: Year 2000 Compliance of State Agency Systems, January 1998
Structure of Virginia's Natural Resources Secretariat, January 1998
Special Report: Status of Automation Initiatives of the Department of Social Services, February 1998
Review of the Virginia Fair Housing Office, February 1998
Review of the Department of Conservation and Recreation, February 1998
VRS Oversight Report No. 10: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, July 1998
State Oversight of Commercial Driver-Training Schools in Virginia, September 1998
The Feasibility of Converting Camp Pendleton to a State Park, November 1998
Review of the Use of Consultants by the Virginia Department of Transportation, November 1998
Review of the State Board of Elections, December 1998
VRS Oversight Report No. 11: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, December 1998
Review of the Virginia Department for the Aging, January 1999
Review of Regional Criminal Justice Training Academies, January 1999
Interim Report: Review of the Health Regulatory Boards, January 1999
Interim Report: Review of the Functional Area of Health and Human Resources, January 1999
Virginia's Welfare Reform Initiative: Implementation and Participant Outcomes, January 1999
Legislator's Guide to the Virginia Retirement System, 2nd Edition, May 1999
VRS Oversight Report No. 12: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, July 1999
Preliminary Inquiry, DEQ and VDH Activities to Identify Water Toxic Problems and Inform the Public, July 1999
Final Report: Review of the Health Regulatory Boards, August 1999
1999 Report to the General Assembly, September 1999
Competitive Procurement of State Printing Contracts, September 1999
Review of Undergraduate Student Financial Aid in Virginia's Public Institutions, October 1999
Review of Air Medevac Services in Virginia, October 1999
Alternatives to Stabilize Regional Criminal Justice Training Academy Membership, November 1999
Review of the Statewide Human Services Information and Referral Program in Virginia, November 1999
The Impact of Digital TV on Public Broadcasting in Virginia, November 1999
Review of the Impact of State-Owned Ports on Local Governments, December 1999
Review of the Use of Grievance Hearing Officers, December 1999
Review of the Performance and Management of the Virginia Department of Health, January 2000
Virginia's Medicaid Reimbursement to Nursing Facilities, January 2000
Interim Report: Review of the Virginia Housing Development Authority, January 2000
Interim Report: Child Support Enforcement, January 2000
Interim Special Report: Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in Virginia, February 2000
VRS Oversight Report No. 14: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, July 2000
Final Report: Review of the Virginia Housing Development Authority, August 2000
Technical Status Report: An Overview of Expenditure Forecasting in Four Major State Programs, August 2000
Virginia's Welfare Reform Initiative: Follow-Up of Participant Outcomes, October 2000
Final Report: Child Support Enforcement, November 2000
Technical Report: The Cost of Raising Children, November 2000
Review of the Medicaid Inpatient Hospital Reimbursement System, December 2000
Special Inquiry: A Review of Child Support Enforcement and the Judicial Process, December 2000
VRS Oversight Report No. 15: Semi-Annual VRS Investment Report, December 2000
Review of the Virginia Distribution Center, January 2001
Review of Construction Costs and Time Schedules for Virginia Highway Projects, January 2001
Review of RMA and Powhite Parkway Extension Toll Facility Operations, January 2001
Review of VDOT's Administration of the Interstate Asset Management Contract, January 2001
Review of Elementary and Secondary School Funding: Interim Status Report, January 2001
Special Report: Preservation of Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in Virginia, February 2001

JLARC
Suite 1100
General Assembly Building
Capitol Square
Richmond, Virginia 23219
(804) 786-1258 Fax: 371-0101
<http://jlarc.state.va.us>

